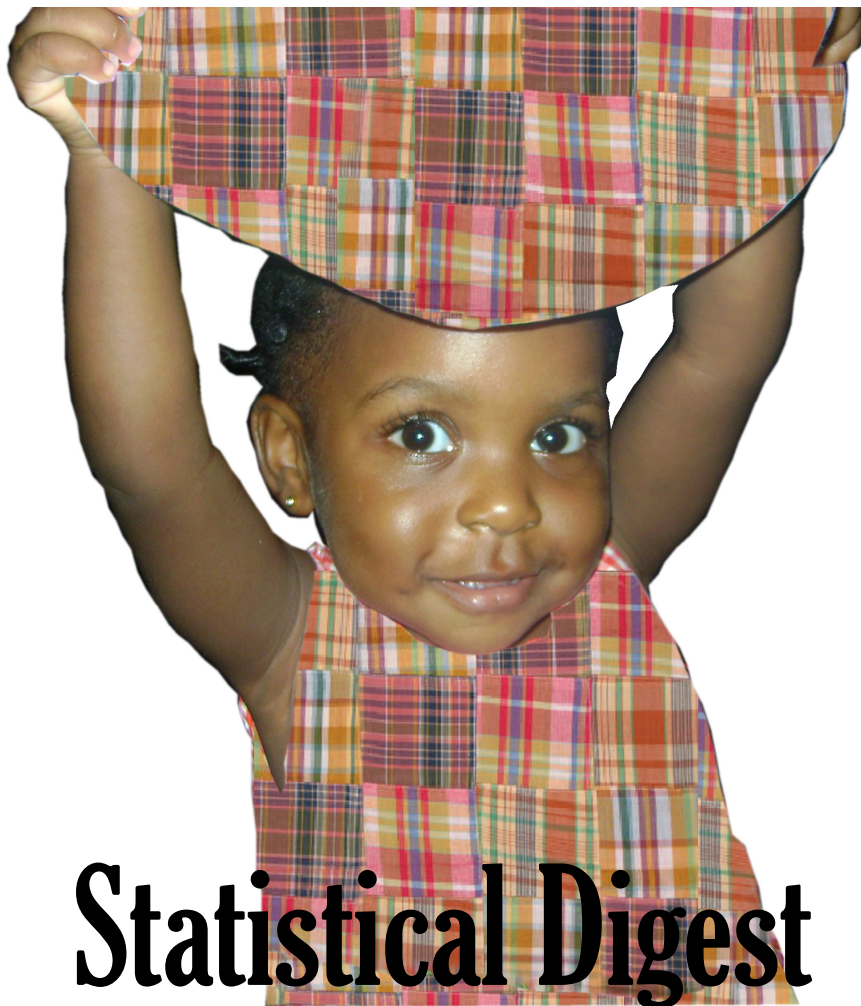




GOVERNMENT OF SAINT LUCIA
MINISTRY OF EDUCATION AND CULTURE

EDUCATION AND CULTURE



Statistical Digest

Past Trends, Present Position and Projections up to 2013/14

2010

Education Statistical Digest, 2010
Past Trends, Present Position
And
Projections up to 2013/14

Data Management, Corporate Planning Unit
Ministry of Education and Culture

Produced by: Data Management, Corporate Planning Unit
Ministry of Education and Culture

First Printing: Data Management, Corporate Planning Unit
Ministry of Education and Culture

Mass Production: CAMDU
Ministry of Education and Culture

Printing of Cover
And Separators: Data Management, Corporate Planning Unit
Ministry of Education and Culture

Binding: CAMDU, Ministry of Education and Culture
© Ministry of Education and Culture, 2008

ISBN: 978-976-8186-36-2 (pbk)

CONTENTS

| | Page |
|--|-------------|
| List of Tables | ii |
| List of Figures | xvi |
| Introduction | xviii |
| Technical Notes on Concepts and Methods used | xxix |
| Monitoring Indicators for Education Sector Development Plan–Progress to Date | xxxiii |
| Structure of Education System of St. Lucia, 2009/10 | xxxiv |
| | |
| Section 1 : Early Childhood Education (Day Care Programs) | 1 |
| Section 2 : Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Programs) | 5 |
| Section 3 : Primary Schools | 22 |
| Section 4 : Special Education Programs | 76 |
| Section 5 : Secondary Schools | 81 |
| Section 6 : Education District Statistics | 114 |
| Section 7 : Public Tertiary Education | 120 |
| Section 8 : Private Tertiary Education | 127 |
| Section 9 : National Enrichment and Learning Program | 134 |
| Section 10 : National Skills Development Centre..... | 139 |
| Section 11 : Private Schools | 141 |
| Section 12 : Demand for and Supply of Resources..... | 147 |
| Section 13 : Library Services | 153 |
| Section 14 : Human Resource Development | 158 |

| | Page |
|---|-------------|
| Section 15 : Schools' Sports | 160 |
| Section 16 : Culture in Education | 163 |
| Section 17 : Projection of Population by Specific Education Age-Groups | 164 |

List of Tables

Section 1: Early Childhood Education (Day Care) In St. Lucia

| | | |
|----------|--|---|
| Table 1: | Average Size, Child/Teacher Ratio and Number of Teachers per Day Care Centre, 1999/00 to 2009/10 | 1 |
| Table 2: | Percentage Share of Females in Day Care Centres, 1999/00 to 2009/10 | 1 |
| Table 3: | Number of Children enrolled in Day Care Centres by Gender and Age, 2009/10 | 1 |
| Table 4: | Percentage Share of Boys and Girls Enrolled in Day Care Centres By Age, 2009/10 | 1 |
| Table 5: | Day Care Centres Ranked According to Size (Enrolment), 2009/10 | 2 |
| Table 6: | Day Care Centres Ranked According to Size (Enrolment) by Districts, 2009/10 | 3 |
| Table 7: | Day Care Centres Ranked According to Child/Care Giver Ratio, 2009/10 | 4 |

Section 2: Early Childhood Education (Pre-Schools) In St. Lucia

| | | |
|-----------|--|---|
| Table 8: | Average Size, Child/Teacher Ratio and Number of Teachers per Pre-School Centre, 1993/94 to 2009/10 | 5 |
| Table 9: | Percentage Share of Females in Pre-School Centres, 1999/00 to 2009/10 | 6 |
| Table 10: | Total Number of Children Enrolled in Pre-School Centres by Gender and Age, 2009/10 | 6 |
| Table 11: | Percentage Share of Boys and Girls Enrolled in Pre-School Centres by Age, 2009/10 | 6 |
| Table 12: | Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Enrolment, 2009/10 | 7 |
| Table 13: | Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Size (Enrolment) Within Pre-School Districts, 2009/10 | 9 |

| | Page |
|--|-------------|
| Table 14: Growth in the Number of Pre-School Centres by Pre-School Districts, 1993/94 to 2009/10 | 11 |
| Table 15: Growth of Enrolment in Pre-School Centres by Pre-School Districts, 1993/94 to 2009/10 | 12 |
| Table 16: Average Size of Pre-School Centres by Pre-School Districts, 1993/94 to 2009/10 | 13 |
| Table 17: Enrolment in Pre-School Centres, 1993/94 to 2009/10 | 14 |
| Table 18: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/Teacher Ratios, 2009/10 | 15 |
| Table 19: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/Teacher Ratios Within Pre-School Districts, 2009/10 | 17 |
| Table 20: Growth in the Number of Pre-School Teachers by Pre-School Districts, 1993/94 to 2009/10 | 19 |
| Table 21: Child/Teacher Ratios in Pre-School Centres by Pre-School Districts, 1993/94 to 2009/10 | 20 |
| Table 22: Growth of Teachers in Pre-School Centres, 1993/94 to 2009/10 | 21 |

Section 3: Primary Schools in St. Lucia

| | |
|---|----|
| Table 23: Average Size, Pupil/Teacher Ratio, Number of Teachers per Primary School and Unit Expenditure per Pupil, 1994/95 to 2009/10 | 22 |
| Table 24: Percentage Share of Girls in Total Enrolment in Primary Schools, 1994/95 to 2009/10 | 22 |
| Table 25: Total Student Leavers at the Primary School Level, 1997/98 to 2008/09 | 23 |
| Table 26: Male Leavers at the Primary School Level, 1997/98 to 2008/09 | 23 |
| Table 27: Female Leavers at the Primary School Level, 1997/98 to 2008/09 | 23 |
| Table 28: Total Number of Dropouts at the Primary School Level by Grade, 1998/99 to 2008/09 | 24 |
| Table 29: Number of Male Dropouts at the Primary School Level by Grade 1998/99 to 2008/09 | 24 |
| Table 30: Number of Female Dropouts at the Primary School Level by Grade, 1998/99 to 2008/09 | 24 |

| | Page |
|--|-------------|
| Table 31: Number of Repeaters at the Primary School Level by Grade and Gender, 2009/10 | 24 |
| Table 32: Total Repetition Rates at the Primary School Level, 2000/01 to 2009/10 | 25 |
| Table 33: Percentage Share of Female Repeaters at the Primary School Level, 2000/01 to 2009/10 | 25 |
| Table 34: Male Repetition Rates at the Primary School Level, 2000/01 to 2009/10 | 25 |
| Table 35: Female Repetition Rates at the Primary School Level, 2000/01 to 2009/10 | 25 |
| Table 36: Percentage of Repeaters by District at the Primary School Level, 2009/10 | 26 |
| Table 37: Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment), 2009/10 | 28 |
| Table 38: Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment) Within Districts, 2009/10 | 30 |
| Table 39: Enrolment and Capacity in Primary Schools, 2009/10 | 32 |
| Table 40: Enrolment and Capacity by District in Primary Schools, 2009/10 | 34 |
| Table 41: Average class size by Grade level in Primary Schools, 2009/10 | 37 |
| Table 42: Distribution of Infants, Juniors and Seniors In Public Primary Schools, 1994/95 to 2009/10 | 41 |
| Table 43: Changes in the Total Number of Students in Primary Schools by Grades, 1997/98to 2009/10 | 42 |
| Table 44: Changes in the Number of Male Students in Primary Schools by Grades, 1997/98 to 2009/10 | 42 |
| Table 45: Changes in the Number of Female Students in Primary Schools by Grades, 1997/98 to 2009/10 | 42 |
| Table 46: Changes in Flow Rates of Total Enrolment by Grades for Infant and Junior Primary Levels, 1998/99 to 2009/10 | 43 |
| Table 47: Changes in Flow Rates of Male Enrolment by Grades for Infant and Junior Primary Levels, 1998/99 to 2009/10 | 43 |
| Table 48: Changes in Flow Rates of Female Enrolment by Grades for Infant and Junior Primary Levels, 1998/99 to 2009/10 | 43 |

| | Page |
|---|-------------|
| Table 49: Actual and Projected Enrolment in Infant and Junior Primary Grades, 2004/05 to 2014/15 | 44 |
| Table 50: Actual and Projected Gross Enrolment Rates of Children in Primary Classes in Relation to School Going Population in Age Group 5 to 11, 1995/96 to 2010/11 | 45 |
| Table 51: Actual and Projected Enrolment by Levels of Primary Education, 2004/05 to 2010/11 | 46 |
| Table 52: Gross Enrolment Ratio by Grade in Primary Schools, 2009/10 | 47 |
| Table 53a: Net Enrolment Ratio by Grade in Primary Schools, 2009/10 | 47 |
| Table 53b: Net Enrolment Ratio at Primary Level, 2009/10 | 47 |
| Table 54: Student Enrolment in Primary Schools by Age, Gender and Grade, 2009/10 | 48 |
| Table 55: Changes in Percentage Share of Female Teachers in Primary Schools, 1994/95 to 2009/10 | 49 |
| Table 56: Percentage of Trained Teachers in Primary Schools, 1996/97 to 2009/10 | 50 |
| Table 57: Percentage of Trained Male Teachers in Primary Schools, 1996/97to 2009/10 | 50 |
| Table 58: Percentage of Trained Female Teachers in Primary Schools, 1996/97 to 2009/10 | 50 |
| Table 59: Changes in Percentage Share of Females among Trained Teachers in Primary Schools, 1996/97 to 2009/10 | 50 |
| Table 60: Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio, 2009/10 | 51 |
| Table 61: Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio Within Districts, 2009/10 | 53 |
| Table 62: Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers, 2009/10 | 56 |
| Table 63: Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers Within Districts, 2009/10 | 59 |
| Table 64: Actual and Projected Teaching Positions in Primary Schools, 2005/06 to 2010/11 | 62 |
| Table 65: Projections of Shortages and Surpluses of Teachers in Primary Schools, 2008/09 to 2010/11 | 63 |

| | Page |
|--|-------------|
| Table 66: Percentage of Teacher Leavers in the Primary Schools, 1998/99 to 2008/09 | 63 |
| Table 67: Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave in Primary Schools, 2009/10 | 64 |
| Table 68: Percentage of Teachers on Study Leave in Primary Schools in St. Lucia, 1999/00 to 2009/10 | 64 |
| Table 69: Actual and Projected Expenditure at Current Prices for Primary Level Education, 1995/96 to 2010/11 | 65 |
| Table 70: Percentage of Students Benefiting from the School Feeding Program in Primary Schools by District, 2009/10 | 66 |
| Table 71: Percentage of Students Benefiting from Bursaries in Public and Private Primary Schools, 2009/10 | 69 |
| Table 72: National Mean Performance per Subject in Grade 2 National Assessment, 1999 to 2010 | 71 |
| Table 73: National Mean Performance per Subject in Grade 4 National Assessment, 1999 to 2008 | 71 |
| Table 74: Percentage of Pupils Assigned to Secondary Schools in Relation to the Number of Pupils Who Sat the Common Entrance Examinations, 1987 to 2010 | 72 |
| Table 75: Percentage of Pupils Assigned to Secondary Schools in Relation to the Number of Pupils Who Scored at or above the National Common Entrance Examinations Mean, 1993 to 2010 | 73 |
| Table 76: The Percentage of Pupils in Primary Schools Who Scored At or Above the National Mean in the Common Entrance Examinations, 2006 to 2010 | 74 |

Section 4: Special Education Programs in St. Lucia

| | |
|--|----|
| Table 77: Student Enrolment and Number of Teachers in Special Education Centres/Schools, 1995/96 to 2009/10 | 76 |
| Table 78: Distribution of Students from the Blind Welfare Association in Various Schools, 2009/10 | 78 |
| Table 79: Percentage Share of Females in Special Education Centres, 2009/10 | 79 |
| Table 80a: Pupil/Teacher Ratios in Special Education Centres, 1999/00 to 2009/10 | 79 |
| Table 80b: Percentage of Trained Teachers in Special Education Centres, 2009/10 | 79 |
| Table 81: Percentage of Teachers, Trained in Various Areas of Specialization in Special Education Centres, 2009/10 | 80 |

Section 5: Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

| | | |
|-----------|--|----|
| Table 82: | Changes in Average Size, Student/Teacher Ratio, Number of Teachers per Secondary School and Unit Expenditure per Student, 1994/95 to 2009/10 | 81 |
| Table 83: | Student Leavers at Secondary School Level, 1996/97 to 2008/09 | 82 |
| Table 84: | Male Leavers at Secondary School Level, 1996/97 to 2008/09 | 82 |
| Table 85: | Female Leavers at Secondary School Level, 1996/97 to 2008/09 | 82 |
| Table 86: | Total Number of Dropouts at the Secondary School Level by Form, 1998/99 to 2008/09 | 83 |
| Table 87: | Number of Male Dropouts at the Secondary School Level by Form in St. Lucia, 1998/99 to 2008/09 | 83 |
| Table 88: | Number of Female Dropouts at the Secondary School Level by Form, 1998/99 to 2008/09 | 83 |
| Table 89: | Secondary Schools Ranked According to Enrolment, 2009/10 | 84 |
| Table 90: | Secondary Schools Ranked According to Surplus/ Deficit Capacity, 2009/10 | 84 |
| Table 91: | Percentage Share of Girls (Forms 1 – 5) in Total Enrolment in Secondary Schools in St. Lucia, 1994/95 to 2009/10 | 85 |
| Table 92: | Enrolment in Secondary Schools by school (Forms 1 to 5), 2000/01 to 2009/10 | 85 |
| Table 93: | Growth of Total Enrolment in Secondary Schools by Forms, 1994/95 to 2009/10 | 86 |
| Table 94: | Growth in Enrolment of Boys in Secondary Schools by Forms, 1994/95 to 2009/10 | 86 |
| Table 95: | Growth in Enrolment of Girls in Secondary Schools by Forms, 1994/95 to 2009/10 | 86 |
| Table 96: | Changes in the Percentage Share of Girls in Secondary Schools by Forms, 1992/93 to 2009/10 | 87 |
| Table 97: | Flow Rates for Total Enrolment in Secondary Schools by Forms, 1994/95 to 2009/10 | 88 |
| Table 98: | Flow Rates for Boys Enrolment in Secondary Schools by Forms, 1994/95 to 2009/10 | 88 |
| Table 99: | Flow Rates for Girls Enrolment in Secondary Schools by Forms, 1994/95 to 2009/10 | 88 |

| | Page |
|--|-------------|
| Table 100: Comparison of Transition Rates from Primary to Form One at the Secondary Level, Between Students who sat CEE and Students Enrolled in Grade 6, for 1994/95 to 2009/10 | 89 |
| Table 101: Actual and Projected Student Enrolment for Public Secondary Schools, 2004/05 to 2013/14 | 90 |
| Table 102a: Actual and Projected Gross Enrolment Rates in Secondary Schools (Forms 1 -5) in Relation to School Going Population in Age Group 12 to 16, 1999/00 to 2012/13 | 91 |
| Table 102b: Actual Gross Enrolment Rates in Senior Departments of Primary Schools in Relation to School Going Population in Age Group 12 to 16, 1995/96 to 2006/07 | 91 |
| Table 103: Gross Enrolment Rates in Senior Primary and Public Secondary Schools in Relation to School Going Population in Age Group 12 to 16, 1995/96 to 2009/10 | 92 |
| Table 104: Gross Enrolment Ratio by Form in Secondary Schools, 2009/10 | 93 |
| Table 105: Net Enrolment Ratio by Form in Secondary Schools, 2009/10 | 93 |
| Table 106: Age Specific Enrolment Ratio in Public Secondary Schools, 2009/10 | 94 |
| Table 107: Total Enrolment in Public Primary and Secondary Schools by Age, 2009/10 | 94 |
| Table 108: Percentage of Trained Teachers in Secondary Schools, 1993/94 to 2009/10 | 95 |
| Table 109: Percentage of Male Trained Teachers in Secondary Schools, 1993/94 to 2009/10 | 95 |
| Table 110: Percentage of Female Trained Teachers in Secondary Schools, 1993/94 to 2009/10 | 95 |
| Table 111: Percentage Share of Female Teachers in Relation to the Total Number of Secondary School Teachers, 1993/94 to 2009/10 | 96 |
| Table 112: Percentage Share of Trained Female Teachers in Secondary Schools, 1993/94 to 2009/10 | 96 |
| Table 113: Percentage of Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 1996/97 to 2009/10 | 97 |
| Table 114: Percentage of Male Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 1996/97 to 2009/10 | 97 |
| Table 115: Percentage of Female Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 1996/97 to 2009/10 | 97 |
| Table 116: Percentage Share of Untrained Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 1996/97 to 2009/10 | 98 |

| | Page |
|--|-------------|
| Table 117: Percentage Share of Male Untrained Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 1996/97 to 2009/10 | 98 |
| Table 118: Percentage Share of Female Untrained Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 1996/97 to 2009/10 | 98 |
| Table 119: Secondary Schools in St. Lucia Ranked According to Student/Teacher Ratios, 2009/10 | 99 |
| Table 120: Percentage of Trained and Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2009/10 | 100 |
| Table 121: Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave in Secondary Schools in St. Lucia, 2009/10 | 101 |
| Table 122: Percentage of Teachers on Study Leave in Secondary Schools in St. Lucia, 1999/00 to 2009/10 | 101 |
| Table 123: Actual and Projected Number of Teaching Positions in Secondary Schools, 2004/05 to 2013/14 | 102 |
| Table 124: Projections of Shortages and Surpluses of Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2010/11 to 2013/14 | 103 |
| Table 125: Percentage of Teacher Leavers in the Secondary Schools, 1998/99 to 2008/09 | 103 |
| Table 126: Actual and Projected Expenditure at Current Prices for Secondary Level Education, 2004/05 to 2013/14 | 104 |
| Table 127: Percentage of Students Benefiting from the Textbook Rental Program In Secondary Schools, 2009/10 | 105 |
| Table 128: Students Benefiting from Transportation Subsidies in Secondary Schools, 2007/08 to 2009/10 | 106 |
| Table 129: Percentage of Students Benefiting from Bursaries in Public and Private Secondary Schools, 2009/10 | 107 |
| Table 130: National Mean Performance per Subject in Form 3 Minimum Standards Examination, 1999 to 2010 | 107 |
| Table 131: Percentage Distribution of Subject Passes According to Grades at CSEC Basic Proficiency Examination Results, 1996 to 2009 | 108 |
| Table 132: Percentage Distribution of Subject Passes According to Grades at CSEC General and Technical Proficiency Examination Results, 1996 to 2010 | 108 |
| Table 133: Percentage Pass Rates of Public Secondary Schools at the CSEC Examinations, Basic Proficiency, 1992 to 2009 | 109 |
| Table 134: Percentage Pass Rates of Public Secondary Schools at the CSEC Examinations, General and Technical Proficiency, 1992 to 2010 | 110 |
| Table 135: CSEC Examination Subjects (General/Technical) Ranked According to Pass Percentages in Public Secondary Schools, 1998 to 2010 | 111 |

| | | Page |
|------------|--|-------------|
| Table 136: | CSEC Regional Percentage passes in Mathematics, English A and IT, January, 2007 | 112 |
| Table 137: | CSEC Regional Percentage passes in Physics, Chemistry and Biology January, 2007 | 112 |
| Table 138 | CSEC Regional Percentage passes in Mathematics, English A and IT, May – June, 2007 | 113 |
| Table 139 | CSEC Regional Percentage passes in Physics, Chemistry and Biology May - June, 2007 | 113 |

Section 6: District Statistics (Primary and Secondary) In St. Lucia

| | | |
|------------|--|-----|
| Table 140: | Pupil/Teacher ratios at Primary and Secondary Schools, by District, 2009/10 | 114 |
| Table 141: | Primary and Secondary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers within Districts, 2009/10 | 117 |

Section 7: Public Tertiary Education In St. Lucia

| | | |
|------------|--|-----|
| Table 142: | Enrolment by Main Divisions of Specialization at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 1997/98 to 2009/10 | 120 |
| Table 143: | Male Enrolment by Main Divisions of Specialization at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 1997/98 to 2009/10 | 120 |
| Table 144: | Female Enrolment by Main Divisions of Specialization at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 1997/98 to 2009/10 | 120 |
| Table 145: | Percentage Share of Female Enrolment in the Main Divisions/Department of Specialization at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College , 1996/97 to 2009/10 | 121 |
| Table 146: | Percentage Share of Male Enrolment in the Main Divisions/Department of Specialization at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 1996/97 to 2009/10 | 121 |
| Table 147: | Percentage Distribution of Enrolment by Main Divisions/Departments of Specialization at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 1994/95 to 2009/10 | 122 |
| Table 148: | Dropouts/Withdrawals at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College by Division/Department, 1994/95 to 2008/09 | 122 |
| Table 149: | Total Leavers at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 1998/99 to 2008/09 | 123 |
| Table 150: | Changes in Student/Teacher Ratios at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 1997/98 to 2009/10 | 123 |

| | Page |
|---|-------------|
| Table 151: Government Allocations and Expenditure per Student to the Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 1995/96 to 2009/10 | 123 |
| Table 152: Total Enrolment by Main Departments of Specialization at Vieux-Fort Comprehensive School – Post Secondary Department, 1997/98 to 2009/10 | 124 |
| Table 153: Male Enrolment at Vieux-Fort Comprehensive School – Post Secondary Department, 1997/98 to 2009/10 | 124 |
| Table 154: Female Enrolment at Vieux-Fort Comprehensive School – Post Secondary Department, 1997/98 to 2009/10 | 124 |
| Table 155: Percentage Share of Female Enrolment at Vieux-Fort Comprehensive School – Post Secondary Department, 1997/98 to 2009/10 | 124 |
| Table 156: GCE A'Level Percentage Pass by Subject Areas at the Division of Arts And General Studies at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 2000 to 2010 | 125 |
| Table 157: Overall GCE A'Level Percentage Pass at SALCC and Vieux-Fort Comprehensive A'Level Department, 2000 to 2010 | 125 |
| Table 158: GCE A'Level Percentage Pass by Subject Areas at Vieux-Fort Comprehensive, A'Level Department, 2003 to 2010 | 126 |
| Table 159 a: CAPE Percentage Pass by Subject Areas at Vieux Fort Comprehensive Secondary, 2009 | 126 |
| Table 159 b: CAPE Percentage Pass by Subject Areas at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 2009 | 126 |

Section 8: Private Tertiary Education in St. Lucia

| | |
|---|-----|
| Table 160: Enrolment at Monroe College, 2009/10 | 127 |
| Table 161: Gender Enrolment at Monroe College, 2009/10 | 127 |
| Table 162: Teacher Enrolment at Monroe College, 2009/10 | 127 |
| Table 163: Graduates at Monroe College, 2009/10 | 127 |
| Table 164: Distribution of Students According to Program at Monroe College, 2009/10 | 128 |
| Table 165: Distribution of Students According to Age at Monroe College, 2009/10 | 129 |
| Table 166: Distribution of Students According to Nationality at Monroe College, 2009/10 | 131 |
| Table 167: Enrolment and Percentage Share of Female Students at Medical Schools 2009/10 | 131 |
| Table 168: Age Enrolment of Students Attending Medical Schools, 2009/10 | 131 |

| | Page |
|---|-------------|
| Table 169a: Percentage of Female Teachers at Medical Schools, 2009/10 | 132 |
| Table 169b: Status of Teachers at Medical Schools, 2009/10 | 132 |
| Table 170: Student Nationality at Medical Schools | 133 |

Section 9: National Enrichment And Learning Program (NELP) In St. Lucia

| | |
|--|-----|
| Table 171: Average Number of Learners in NELP Centres, 1994/95 to 2009/10 | 134 |
| Table 172: Number of Learners and Facilitators Registered in NELP Centres in Phase 1, September 2009 to January 2010 | 134 |
| Table 173: Number of Learners and Facilitators Registered In NELP Centres in Phase 2, February to June 2010 | 135 |
| Table 174: Enrolment of Learners by Program in Both Phases, 2009 to 2010 | 136 |
| Table 175: Percentage Share of Females in NELP Centres, 1998/99 to 2009/10 | 136 |
| Table 176: Graduates of NELP from Phase 1(Sept. 2009 – January 2010), by Centre | 137 |
| Table 177: Graduates of NELP from Phase 1(Sept. 2009 –January 2010), by Program | 137 |
| Table 178: Dropouts from Phase 1 by Centre and Program, (Sept 2009 to January 2010) | 137 |
| Table 179: Percentage of Leavers by Gender in NELP Centres, 1999/00 to 2009/10 | 138 |

Section 10: Skills Training Programs In St. Lucia

| | |
|--|-----|
| Table 180: Trainees currently enrolled at the National Skills Development Centre by Gender, Project and Training Area, 2009/10 | 139 |
| Table 181: Number of Tutors by Status and Gender at the National Skills Development Centre, 2002/03 to 2009/10 | 139 |
| Table 182: Number of Trainee Leavers by Gender, 2009/10 | 139 |
| Table 183: Number of Graduates by Gender and Program, 2009/10 | 140 |

Section 11: Private Schools In St. Lucia

| | |
|--|-----|
| Table 184: Pupil/Teacher Ratios in Private Primary Schools, 2009/10 | 141 |
| Table 185a: Percentage Share of Girls in Private Primary Schools, 2009/10 | 141 |
| Table 185b: Percentage of Female Students in Private Primary Schools, 1999/00 to 2009/10 | 142 |

| | Page |
|---|-------------|
| Table 186: Enrolment in Private Primary Schools, 2003/04 to 2009/10 | 142 |
| Table 187: Enrolment in Private Primary Schools by Grade and Gender, 2009/10 | 143 |
| Table 188: Percentage Qualified Teachers in Private Primary Schools, 2009/10 | 143 |
| Table 189: Student/Teacher Ratios in Private Secondary Schools, 2009/10 | 144 |
| Table 190: Percentage Share of Females in Private Secondary Schools, 2009/10 | 144 |
| Table 191: Enrolment in Private Secondary Schools, 2001/02 to 2009/10 | 144 |
| Table 192: Percentage Share of Females in Private Secondary Schools, 1999/00 to 2009/10 | 144 |
| Table 193: Percentage Share of Female Students at CARE Life Centres, 2009/10 | 145 |
| Table 194: Student/Teacher ratios at CARE Life Centres, 2009/10 | 145 |
| Table 195: Percentage Share of Female Teachers at CARE Life Centres, 2009/10 | 145 |
| Table 196: Enrolment of Students by Year and Centre at CARE, 2009/10 | 146 |
| Table 197: Enrolment of Students by Centre at CARE, 2001/02 to 2009/10 | 146 |
| Table 198: Enrolment in Second Year Skills Courses at CARE, 2009/10 | 146 |

Section 12: Demand for and Supply of Resources In St. Lucia

| | |
|---|-----|
| Table 199: Growth in Gross Domestic Product at Current and Constant Prices, 1994 to 2009 | 147 |
| Table 200: Structural Changes in the Distribution of Gross Domestic Product between 1999 and 2009 | 148 |
| Table 201: Allocation Pattern of Current Educational Expenditure by Levels of Education and Programs, 1999/00 to 2010/11 | 149 |
| Table 202: Percentage Distribution of Current Educational Expenditure by Levels of Education and Programs, 1999/00 to 2010/11 | 149 |
| Table 203: Allocation to Education Sector in Relation to Recurrent and Capital Budgetary Expenditures, 2009/10 | 150 |
| Table 204: Expenditure by Levels of Education and Programs at Current Prices in St.Lucia, 2003/04 to 2010/11 | 150 |
| Table 205: Actual and Projected Educational Expenditure at Current Prices in Relation to Gross Domestic Product, 1994/95 to 2010/11 | 151 |

| | | Page |
|------------|--|-------------|
| Table 206: | Actual and Projected Educational Expenditure in Relation to Total Government Recurrent Expenditure, 1994/95 to 2010/11 | 152 |

Section 13: Library Services In St. Lucia

| | | |
|------------|--|-----|
| Table 207 | Total Books/materials in Stock and in Circulation in Public Libraries, 2009/10 | 153 |
| Table 208: | Percentage of Registered Readers in Public Libraries by Main Communities, 2009/10 | 154 |
| Table 209: | Services Provided By Public Libraries, 2009 | 155 |
| Table 210: | Total Staff at Public Libraries, 2009/10 | 155 |
| Table 211: | Total Books/Materials in Stock and Circulation at Hunter Francois Library 2000 to 2009 | 156 |
| Table 212: | Total Books/Materials in Stock and Circulation at the UWI Library, 2000 to 2009 | 156 |
| Table 213: | Government Libraries and Documentation Centres, 2009 | 157 |
| Table 214: | Other Specialized Information Centres/Libraries, 2009 | 157 |

Section 14: Human Resource Development In St. Lucia

| | | |
|-------------|---|-----|
| Table 215a: | Recipients of National Community Foundation Scholarships in Secondary Schools and SALCC in St. Lucia, 2009/10 | 158 |
| Table 215b: | Recipients of Cable and Wireless Scholarships from Secondary Schools and SALCC, 2009/10 | 158 |
| Table 216: | Total Scholarships and Economic Cost Award Recipients, 1999 to 2005 | 159 |
| Table 217: | Total Number of Completions from Recipients of Scholarships and Economic Cost Awards, 1997 to 2005 | 159 |

Section 15: Schools' Sports In St. Lucia

| | | |
|------------|--|-----|
| Table 218: | Schedule of Schools' Sports Events, 2009/10 | 160 |
| Table 219: | Top Three Winners of Local Inter School Swimming Competition, 2001/02 to 2009/10 | 160 |
| Table 220: | Winners of Local Secondary School Sports Competitions, 2000/01 to 2009/10 | 161 |

| | Page |
|--|-------------|
| Table 221: Winners of Windward Islands Secondary School Games, 1996 to 2010 | 162 |
| Table 222: Winners of Windward Islands Under 15 Cricket Competition, 1996/97 to 2009/10 | 162 |
| Table 223: Winners of Windward Islands Under 19 Cricket Competition, 2002/03 and 2009/10 | 162 |
| Table 224: Winners of Local Primary School Sports Competitions, 2000/01 to 2009/10 | 162 |

Section 16: Culture in Education

| | |
|---|-----|
| Table 225: Schedule of Cultural Activities, 2009/10 | 163 |
| Table 226: Cultural Groups at Schools 2009/10 | 163 |
| Table 227: Winners of Inter-School Cultural Competition 2009/10 | 163 |

Section 17: Projection of Population by Specific Education Age-Groups In St. Lucia

| | |
|--|-----|
| Table 228: Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, 1995 to 2009 | 164 |
| Table 229: Projection of School Going Male Population by Specific Age-Groups, 1995 to 2009 | 165 |
| Table 230: Projection of School Going Female Population by Specific Age-groups, 1995 to 2009 | 166 |
| Table 231: Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Anse-La-Raye, 2001 to 2009 | 167 |
| Table 232: Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Canaries, 2001 to 2009 | 168 |
| Table 233: Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Castries, 2001 to 2009 | 169 |
| Table 234: Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Choiseul, 2001 to 2009 | 170 |
| Table 235: Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Dennery, 2001 to 2009 | 171 |
| Table 236: Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Gros Islet, 2001 to 2009 | 172 |

| | Page |
|--|-------------|
| Table 237: Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Laborie, 2001 to 2009 | 173 |
| Table 238: Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Micoud, 2001 to 2009 | 174 |
| Table 239: Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Soufriere, 2001 to 2009 | 175 |
| Table 240: Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Vieux-Fort, 2001 to 2009 | 176 |

List of Figures

| | | |
|----------------------|--|----|
| Figure 1 (Table 8) | Enrolment in Pre-School Programs in St. Lucia 1993/94 to 2009/10 | 5 |
| Figure 2 (Table 17) | Actual Enrolment in Pre-School Centres 1993/94 to 2009/10 | 14 |
| Figure 3 (Table 22) | Actual Number of Teachers in Pre-School Programs from 1993/94 to 2009/10 | 21 |
| Figure 4 (Table 49) | Actual and Projected Enrolment in Infant and Junior Primary Grades, 2004/05 to 2010/11 | 44 |
| Figure 5 (Table 51) | Actual and Projected Enrolment by levels of Primary Education, 2004/05 to 2010/11 | 46 |
| Figure 6 (Table 55) | Changes in Percentage Share of Female Teachers in Primary Schools, 1994/95 to 2009/10 | 49 |
| Figure 7 (Table 64) | Actual and Projected Teaching Positions in Primary Schools, 2005/06 to 2010/11 | 62 |
| Figure 8 (Table 69) | Actual and Projected Expenditure at Current Prices for Primary Level Education, 1995/96 to 2010/11 | 65 |
| Figure 9 (Table 74) | Percentage of Pupils placed in Secondary Schools, 1987 to 2010 | 72 |
| Figure 10 (Table 82) | Growth of Total Enrolment in Secondary Schools in St. Lucia, 1994/95 to 2009/10 | 81 |

| | Page |
|--|-------------|
| Figure 11 (Table 101) Actual and Projected Student Enrolment in Public Secondary Schools, 2004/05 to 2013/14 | 90 |
| Figure 12 (Table 123) Projections of Number of Teaching Positions in Secondary, Schools, 2004/05 to 2013/14 | 102 |
| Figure 13 (Table 126) Actual and Projected Expenditure at Current Prices for Secondary Education, 2004/05 to 2013/14 | 104 |
| Figure 14 (Table 199) Growth in Gross Domestic Product of St. Lucia At Current and Constant Prices, 1994 to 2009 | 147 |
| Figure 15 (Table 205) Actual and Projected Percentage Share of Educational Expenditure at Current Prices in Relation to Gross Domestic Product, 1994/95 to 2010/11 | 151 |

List of Maps

1. Educational Map of St. Lucia
2. Primary School Map of St. Lucia
3. Secondary School Map of St. Lucia

INTRODUCTION

The Education Statistical Digest is produced on an annual basis by the Corporate Planning Unit of the Ministry of Education and Culture. The 2010 Digest contains and analyses data reflecting the academic year September 2009 to July 2010. Trends and projections in various sub-sectors of the education system are depicted in this Digest and may be used by Policy Makers, Planners, Researchers and other personnel to make rational assumptions and decisions for the education system in St. Lucia. A copy of the Digest can also be found on the Ministry's website, www.education.gov.lc.

The production of the Statistical Digest commenced with the distribution of Annual Education Census Questionnaires to public and private schools at all levels specifying that data contained must reflect the last school day in October, 2009, unless otherwise specified. Other data presented were sourced from the Central Statistics Office, the Government's Annual Estimates and various departments of the Ministry of Education and Culture.

Highlighted in the 2010 Digest are data on student Enrolment, Dropouts, Repeaters and Graduates. Also included are data on Teachers, Local and Regional Examinations, Financing and Student Welfare programmes, all of which are used to calculate Monitoring Indicators for the Education Sector Development Plan in St. Lucia. These indicators are not only used by the Ministry of Education and National Government but are also extensively used by Regional and International agencies such as the OECS, World Bank and UNESCO in order to track and monitor progress in the education system towards targets and goals such as the Education for All (EFA) and Millennium Development Goals (MDG).

The Ministry of Education and Culture would like to thank the Education Officers, Principals and personnel from various ministry departments for supplying data and encourages them to continue supplying the data in an accurate and timely manner so as to facilitate policy decisions which may impact positively on the education system in St. Lucia.

The Corporate Planning Unit continues to welcome suggestions for the improvement of the Digest and can be contacted via telephone at 468-3220/3221 or email at educationstats@gmail.com.

SUMMARY

Early Childhood Education (ECE)

Early Childhood Education Centres normally provide services to children within the age range of 1-4 years old; however, there are some cases where children are already 5 years old. These centres are categorized as Day Cares and Preschools. Day Cares Centres provide child care services to children 1-2 years old while Preschool Centres normally consist of children who are 3-4 years old and follow a structured curriculum managed by the Early Childhood Unit of the Ministry of Education and Culture. There are many cases where Day Care Centres offer Preschool services and vice versa. In such cases however, the distinction between the two programmes is not clear. The number of centres fluctuates slightly since a few new schools opened and there are few closures from year to year. There are instances where temporarily closed centres have reopened.

Day Care Centres

The academic year 2009/10 again recorded thirty nine (39) Day Care Centres out of which 21 were Government owned. The number of students recorded was 1426, a 7 % decrease over the previous year. The male to female student ratio remained at approximately 1:1 and the Caregiver to student ratio also remained at 1:9. There was a slight increase in the number of children enrolled in Government daycares compared to a huge decrease of 15% in private daycares. The Castries district again recorded the highest enrolment (714) representing 50% of the daycare population.

Preschool Centres

The number of preschools has been decreasing over the past 5 years with 2009/10 being no different. There was a decrease from 98 in 2008/09 to 95 in 2009/10. The enrolment also decreased by 10% to 3421. Although the teacher/student ratio dropped to 1:10 it must be noted

that the average number of teachers per centre remained at 4. The gross enrolment rate for the year 2009/10 was 66.3% compared to 75.76% the previous year. As noted in previous statistical digests, it must be remembered that there are many under and over aged children attending these centres.

Public Primary Education

Primary Education is compulsory for all children and the formal school age ranges from five (5) to eleven (11) years. There has been a somewhat linear decrease in public primary school enrolment over the past 14 years. There was a 4% decrease in enrolment from 19287 in 2008/09 to 18594 in 2009/10. One of the main contributors to the decline was that the student intake has been less than the student leavers over the past years. The male to female student ratio remained at approximately 1:1 as in previous years.

The gross enrolment rate remained at 98% in 2009/10. However, we must note that there continues to be a number of under-aged and over-aged students in the primary schools. Both the under-aged and over-aged student percentage remained at 3% of the public primary population as was the case in the previous year.

The net enrolment rate in public primary schools slightly decreased from 92% in 2008/09 to 91% in 2009/10. This means that there was a decrease of 1% of 5-11 year olds enrolled in public primary schools. It must be noted that there were 126 five year old students who were enrolled in Early Childhood institutions and 319 ten and eleven year old students enrolled in secondary schools. This factor contributes to the reduction in the net enrolment rate.

The primary education recurrent expenditure in 2009/10 was \$53.8 million, a 5.8% increase from the previous year. The unit expenditure per student has been increasing since 1997 and 2009/10 proved no different with an increase of 9.7% to \$2894.

School leavers are students who have left school by way of dropouts and transfers out of St. Lucia. There were 12 dropouts and 83 transfers out of St. Lucia in public primary schools during

the academic year 2008/09. Males continue to record the majority representing 67% of the dropouts in 2008/09. The number of dropouts has significantly declined over the past years.

There was a 4% increase in the number of repeaters at public primary schools in 2009/10. Out of the 483 repeaters 285 were boys. The majority of the repeaters were from the Grade K and Grade 6 classes with each recording 195 and 123 respectively. District One (1) recorded the highest number of repeaters while District Seven (7) recorded the lowest.

The Student Support Services Unit of the Ministry of Education provides assistance in the form of Bursaries and the School Feeding Programme to needy students in public primary schools. The School Feeding Programme is in operation at 65 of the 75 public primary schools in St. Lucia. In 2009/10 six thousand five hundred and ninety (6590) students or 35% of the public primary students benefited from the School Feeding Programme. District 7 recorded the highest percentage (64%) of students benefiting, while District 2 recorded the lowest (13%). Nine hundred and seventy nine (979) or 5% of the students from public primary schools benefited from bursaries in 2009/10. Bocage Combined recorded the highest percentage (19.9%) of beneficiaries.

Two thousand eight hundred and thirty seven (2837) students wrote the Common Entrance Examinations in 2010. The national mean was 58.82% - an increase of 1.78% compared to the 2009 national mean of 57.04. One thousand five hundred and eleven (1511) or 53.26% of the students scored at or above the national mean. Mathematics averages continue to increase with 2010 recording 59.44% compared to 55.32% in 2009.

A school based assessment (SBA) component was introduced at the Grade 2 and Grade 4 levels and in 2010 results were incorporated into the Minimum Standard Exams which are now called the Grade 2 National Assessment and Grade 4 National Assessment respectively. The SBA component has a weight of 20% of the National Assessment score. Sixty six percent (66%) of the two thousand, five hundred and thirty (2530) students scored at or above the national mean of 65.16% at the Grade 2 level while one thousand, three hundred and seventy four (1374) or 50% of the Grade 4 students scored at or above the national mean of 60%.

In the academic year 2009/10, there were nine hundred and eighty one (981) public primary school teachers, an increase by 30 from the previous academic year. The percentage of female teachers' dropped by one (1) to eighty six percent (86%). There were 868 trained teachers in 2009/10 compared to 852 in the previous academic year. District 6 again recorded the highest percentage (95%) of trained teachers while District 4 recorded the lowest percentage of 75%.

The average teacher-student ratio in public primary schools in 2009/10 was 1:19. This ratio has never increased since 1999/00. Fifty three (53) out of the seventy five (75) schools had teacher-student ratios less than the 1:19 average. The lowest teacher-student ratio was 1:9 at the Des Barras Combined School and the highest was 1:29 at the Camille Henry Memorial School.

Public Secondary Education

The number of public secondary schools operating in the 2009/10 academic year remained at 23. Fifteen thousand, six hundred and fifty five (15655) students were enrolled in these schools with the male to female student ratio remaining at approximately 1:1.

A major increase of the Gross Enrolment Ratio (GER) from 76% in 2005/06 to 94% in 2009/10 can be attributed to the introduction of universal secondary education in 2006/07. Throughout that same period the Net Enrolment Ratio (NER) increased from 64.2% to 83.6%. It must be noted that there are six hundred and forty two (642) 12-16 year old students enrolled in primary schools which affects the secondary NER.

There were three hundred and twenty eight (328) school leavers in 2008/09 comprising of dropouts and transfers out of St. Lucia. Out of these, 255 were dropouts - a slight increase of 8% from the previous year. Sixty-nine percent (69%) of the dropouts were males, an increase from 57% in 2007/08. As in the previous year 62% of the dropouts were from forms 4 and 5.

The recurrent expenditure on Secondary Education in 2009/10 was \$56.1 million, an increase by 11% from the previous year. This resulted in the expenditure per pupil also increasing by 12% to \$3584. A general increase has been noted since 1998.

There was a slight increase in the number of teachers from 952 in 2008/09 to 962 in 2009/10. Sixty one percent (61%) of teachers in secondary schools were trained, a much lower percentage than the 88% recorded for primary school teachers. Out of the 962 teachers, sixty eight percent (68%) were females. In 2009/10, the graduate teachers increased by three percent (3%) which resulted in Public Secondary Schools having fifty eight percent (58%) graduate teachers. Thirty five percent (35%) of the graduate teachers were untrained. The Public Secondary School teacher-student ratio in 2009/10 was 1:16.

In 2009/10, students at public secondary schools in St. Lucia benefited from three welfare programmes provided by the Ministry of Education and Culture namely the Transportation Subsidy Programme, the Book Rental Programme and the Bursary Programme. Out of the 15655 secondary school students, 3% or 417 students benefited from Bursaries and 16% or 2542 students benefited from Transportation Subsidy. The Textbook Rental Programme is offered to students from Form 1 to Form 3 and in 2009/10 seven(7) percent of these students benefited from the programme.

Private Primary and Secondary Education

In 2009/10, there were six (6) private primary and two (2) private secondary schools in St. Lucia.

The six private primary schools included: Tapion, Bonne Terre, Montessouri, Castries SDA, Labayee SDA and Mon Repos SDA. The total enrolment at the aforementioned schools slightly decreased from 874 in 2008/09 to 867 in 2009/10. Fifty one percent (51%) of the students were female at these institutions. Out of the 66 teachers 64 or 97% were female. The teacher-student ratio was 1:13.

In addition to the two (2) private secondary schools, the SDA Academy and the International School St. Lucia, Bonne Terre Preparatory reported on students pursuing a secondary

programme. The total private secondary schools' enrolment increased by 5% to 397. The male to female ratio at the private secondary schools was 1:1. Seventy percent (70%) of the thirty-seven (37) teachers were female and the teacher-student ratio was 1:11.

Secondary School Exams

Three thousand and fifty nine (3059) students wrote the Form 3 Minimum Standards Test (MST) in 2010. When compared to the previous MST which was held in 2008, the national mean for English Language decreased by 4% to 42.87% while the Mathematics national mean slightly increased from 38.1% to 38.53%. The national mean for English Language has been decreasing since 2006.

The overall pass rate at the General and Technical Proficiency levels in the 2010 CSEC Examinations was 73.8%, a 1.7% increase from 2009. Marigot Secondary recorded the highest increase of 20% while Vieux Fort Technical recorded the highest decrease of 26%. As in the previous year, all subjects recorded pass rates of over 50% with the exception of Mathematics which recorded a 41% pass rate.

Special Education

Special Education Centres in St. Lucia cater for students with special needs including mentally challenged, visually impaired and hearing impaired. There were five (5) such Centres in 2009/10 with a total enrolment of 311 and 58 teachers. The Special Education Centres comprise the Blind Welfare Association, Lady Gordon Opportunity Centre, Dunnottar School, Soufriere Special Education Centre and Vieux Fort Special Education Centre. Forty one percent (41%) of students were female. Out of the forty eight (48) students enrolled in the Blind Welfare Association, eleven (11) were integrated within the school system in both primary and secondary schools. The teacher-student ratio remained at 1:5 and the number of trained teachers increased from 35 in 2008/09 to 50 in 2009/10.

Skills Training

The National Skills Development Centre (NSDC) offers services and training in a variety of areas such as Career Counseling, Technical Vocational Skills Training, Job Search Workshops and Job Attachments and Placements. In 2009/10, two hundred and seventy (270) trainees were enrolled at the NSDC under the Special Framework of Assistance (SFA) 2002. Seventy two percent (72%) of the trainees were female. There were thirteen (13) teachers at the NSDC in 2009/10, all of whom were part-time and are hired on a contract basis. Out of the three hundred and twenty four (324) graduates, 72% were females.

Another institution which provides Technical and Vocational Skills training is the Centre for Adolescent Rehabilitation and Education (CARE). In 2009/10, CARE had an enrolment of 128 students which was a nineteen percent (19%) decrease from the previous year. Nineteen percent (19%) of the student population was female and the teacher-student ratio was 1:6. Skill courses are normally offered in the second year and in 2009/10 the centre had fifty six (56) or forty four (44%) of the students enrolled in the skill courses. In 2009/10, CARE centres existed in Soufriere, Anse La Raye, Mabouya Valley, Odsan and Gros Islet.

National Enrichment and Learning Programme (NELP)

Thirteen (13) NELP centres existed in 2009/10 having a total enrolment of 1598, an increase of 61% from the previous year. This increase can be attributed to drastic increases in five programmes namely Basic Literacy-Level 2, Elderly Care, Pre-CXC English, CXC Mathematics and Basic Information Technology with increases ranging from 63 to 170 learners. Females represented approximately 77% of the learners from both phase one and phase two cycles. CXC Mathematics recorded 380, the highest number of learners, followed by Elderly Care with 184 learners. Phase One recorded sixty five (65) facilitators giving a Facilitator-Learner ratio of 1:15 and phase 2 recorded forty eight (48) facilitators giving a Facilitator-Learner ratio of 1:14. Seventy four percent (74%) of the Phase One Facilitators and sixty seven percent (67%) of the Phase Two Facilitators were female. Seven hundred and sixty two (762) Phase One learners graduated with 81% of them being females. There was only one recorded dropout from the Phase One cycle.

Post Secondary and Tertiary Education

Post Secondary and Tertiary programmes are offered at the Sir Arthur Lewis Community College (SALCC), the Vieux Fort Post Secondary Department, Monroe College and three offshore Medical Schools namely, the International American University (IAU) College of Medicine, American International Medical University (AIM-U) and Spartan Health Sciences University School of Medicine.

Sir Arthur Lewis Community College - SALCC

A wide range of post secondary and tertiary education programmes were offered at the SALCC in 2009/10. A total of 1806 students were enrolled in academic programmes for the year compared to 1789 in 2008/09. This enrolment does not include students from the Department of Home Economics (DOHE) and the Department of Continuing Education (DOCE). The Home Economics programme was not offered in 2009/10. The DOCE offers a wide range of courses some of which include the Defensive Driving Course and other stand alone courses at the CXC level. The SALCC 2009/10 female enrolment slightly decreased to 64% from 65% in 2008/09. The Department of Technical Education and Management Studies recorded the highest enrolment accounting for 54% of the 1806 students.

Vieux Fort Comprehensive (Post Secondary Department)

The Vieux Fort Comprehensive Post Secondary Department is located on the compounds of the Vieux Fort Comprehensive Secondary School, Campus B and offers post secondary programmes to students graduating from secondary school. The 2009/10 enrolment was 281 with the majority (74%) of the students enrolled in the A' Level and Business Studies programmes. Seventy three percent (73%) of the students were female.

Monroe College

Monroe College opened its doors in St. Lucia in 2007 offering undergraduate and graduate programmes. The college recorded an enrolment of 326 students and thirty five (35) teachers in the Spring 2010 semester. Two hundred and twenty seven (227) or seventy percent (70%) of the students were female. The Bachelors in Business Management recorded the highest enrolment

accounting for forty five percent (45%) of the students. Seventy seven (77) students graduated at the end of the Spring 2010 semester.

Medical Schools

The three above-mentioned offshore medical schools operating in St. Lucia offer four and five year medical programmes including MD (Doctor of Medicine) Programmes. In 2009/10, a total of 240 students were enrolled in these institutions. The majority of students enrolled in these programmes were from India, recording forty four percent (44%) followed by the USA with thirty percent (30%). Thirteen percent (13%) of the students were St. Lucians.

Over the past three years Spartan Health Sciences University has recorded declines in enrolment while the American International Medical University (AIM-U) recorded increases. Fifty four percent (54%) of the fifty four (54) teachers were full time and eighty one percent (81%) were males.

Tertiary Level Examinations

Students from the SALCC and Post Secondary Department of the Vieux Fort Comprehensive Secondary School write the Cambridge and Caribbean Advanced Proficiency Examinations (CAPE). In 2010, the overall pass rates for Cambridge A' Level exams at the SALCC and VFCSS were 78.37%% and 79.17% respectively. Pass rates of 80% and above were obtained in 10 out of the 13 A' Level subjects offered at these institutions. No Students wrote the CAPE Examination in 2010.

Education Financing

One hundred and sixty seven million (167 million) dollars or 13.78% of the national budget was allocated to the Ministry of Education and Culture for the financial year 2009/10. This is the second highest allocation and this has been a trend for the past years. Thirty nine percent (39%) of Education's budget was allocated to Secondary Education, thirty five percent (35%) to Primary Education, ten percent (10%) to Tertiary Education and one point four percent (1.4%) to Early Childhood Education. Education expenditure as a percentage of GDP increased from 6.3% in 2008/09 to 7.1% in 2009/10. From 2005/06, Education recurrent expenditure as a percentage

of total government recurrent expenditure has been less than twenty percent. In 2009/10, the trend continued with the percentage remaining at 18.4% as the previous year.

Teacher Attrition

Twenty (20) primary and seventy (70) secondary school teachers left the service during the 2008/09 academic year due to resignation, termination, retirement and secondment among other reasons. In 2009/10, seventy three (73) primary school teachers were on study leave with seventy five percent (75%) getting study leave with pay from the Ministry of Education. At secondary schools one hundred and nineteen (119) were on study leave with seventy eight percent (78%) getting study leave with pay. These include students enrolled at the Division of Teacher Education and Educational Administration of the Sir Arthur Lewis Community College. Only seven percent (7%) of the primary school teachers and thirty one percent (31%) of the secondary school teachers on study leave were males. The gross teacher enrolments for primary and secondary schools in 2009/10 were 1054 and 1081 respectively.

Culture

Cultural groups and activities existing at schools in St. Lucia are highlighted in the annual Digest. It was noted that four cultural groups exist at schools namely, the La Rose, La Marguerite, Steel Pan and Quadrille. School singing competitions are held at both the primary and secondary levels. In 2010 Anse La Raye Primary won the competition at the primary level while Leon Hess Comprehensive won it at the secondary level. There were no inter-school calypso competitions in 2010.

Technical Notes on Concepts and Methods

1. Age Specific Enrolment Ratio (ASER)

- The ASER gives information on the extent of participation of specific population ages in a specific level of education.
- ASER at secondary level has been calculated by relating the population, ages 10 to 19, to the enrolment of these ages in secondary schools.

2. Average Class Size of a Grade or School

- This is the total enrolment of a grade or school divided by the total number of classes in that grade or school.

3. Dropout Rate

- The Dropout Rate is calculated by relating the number of students who dropped out during a given year to the enrolment in the beginning of the year.

4. Expenditure per Pupil/Student

- Expenditure per pupil/student is calculated by dividing total expenditure allocations to a given level of education by the enrolment at that level.

5. Female Participation Rate

The percentage share of females in the total enrolment is computed to determine gender participation at a given level of education.

6. Flow Rate

- Flow Rate is calculated by following a cohort of students who join a given class in a given year and move to the next class in the subsequent year.
- When using flow model technique for projection of enrolment, flow rates are used for carrying forward students from one class in a given year to the next class in the subsequent year.

7. Graduate Teachers

- A graduate teacher is a teacher with at least a recognised bachelor's degree.

8. Gross Enrolment Rate (GER)

- The GER gives information on the extent of participation of a specific school-going age group population in a specific level of education.

- GER at primary level is calculated by relating population in age group 5 – 11 to the enrolment in primary schools.
- GER at secondary level is calculated by relating population in age group 12 – 16 to the enrolment in secondary schools.

9. Infant, Junior Primary, Senior Primary

- Please refer to the flow diagram of the Structure of the Education System on page xxix.

10. Infant, Primary and Combined Schools

| School | Grades | Ages |
|------------------------|--------|------|
| Infant (Lower Primary) | K - 2 | 5-7 |
| Primary | 3-6 | 8-11 |
| Combined | K - 6 | 5-11 |

11. Net Enrolment Rate (NER)

- The NER gives information on the extent of participation in a given level of education of children belonging to the official age-group corresponding to the given level of education.
- NER at primary level has been calculated by grade (from K to grade 6), by relating the population in ages 5 to 11 to the enrolment in those grades.
- NER at secondary level has been calculated by form (1 to 5), by relating the population in ages 12 to 16 to the enrolment in those forms.

12. Percentage of Repeaters

- Percentage of Repeaters is calculated by dividing the number of students repeating in a current year by the total enrolment of that year, expressed as a percentage.

13. Reference Point/Period

- Population : Population data are given for the middle of the calendar year.
- Enrolment : Student data are given for the last school day of October of a given academic year.
- Teachers : Teacher data are given for the last school day of October of a given academic year.
- Expenditure: Financial data are given for the financial year from April to March of the following year.
- Gross Domestic Product (GDP): GDP data are given for the calendar year.

14. Repetition Rate

- Repetition Rate is the number of students repeating from a particular year divided by the total enrolment in the previous year.

15. School Capacity

- Physical capacity of a school is estimated at 35 pupil/students per classroom and 15 square feet per child in case of hall spaces.
- If enrolment of a school is more than its capacity then it is a case of over utilization of physical capacity.
- If enrolment of a school is less than its capacity then it is a case of under-utilization of physical capacity.

16. School Size

- The size of a school is measured in terms of number of pupils/students enrolled on the last school day of October of a given year.
- Average size of a school is computed by dividing total enrolment by number of schools in a given area.

17. Teacher Utilization

- Child/Teacher ratio is the number of children per teacher in a Pre-school centre.
- Pupil/Teacher ratio is the number of pupils per teacher in a Primary school.
- Student/Teacher ratio is the number of students per teacher in a Secondary school.
- The above ratios are calculated by dividing total enrolment by the total number of teachers in the school/centre.
- The Principal, Vice Principal, Counselor, Lab Technician and Bursar of a school are not included in the number of its teaching staff.

18. Trained Teachers

- A trained teacher is one who has successfully completed a recognized program in teacher education methods and teaching techniques.

Note: TIIB teachers who pursued the Special Intensive Teacher Training Program were counted as trained teachers from 2007/08.

19. Transition Rate

- Transition Rate is calculated by relating the number of graduates who join the next level of education in a given year to those who graduated from the lower level in the previous year.
- Transition from primary to secondary level is calculated by relating the number of students who sat the CEE in a given academic year to the intake in Form 1 in the secondary schools during the next academic year.

Monitoring Indicators for Education Sector Development Plan in St. Lucia, 2000/01 to 2009/10

| Indicators | Baseline Indicator | Actual 2000/01 | Actual 2001/02 | Actual 2002/03 | Actual 2003/04 | Actual 2004/05 | Actual 2005/06 | Actual 2006/07 | Actual 2007/08 | Actual 2008/09 | Actual 2009/10 |
|--|--------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| Demographic, Social & Economic Context | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Apparent net intake rate (Primary) | 101.4 | 103.4 | 106.4 | 109.6 | 94.1 | 105.5 | 106.8 | 110.0 | 105.5 | 104.2 | 105.2 |
| Gross Enrolment Ratio (Primary - Infant , Junior) | 111.8 | 109 | 107.2 | 106.0 | 100.6 | 99.0 | 98.6 | 99.3 | 96.9 | 102.0 | 102.3 |
| Gross Enrolment Ratio (Primary - Senior) | 22.5 | 19 | 18.0 | 16.7 | 11.9 | 12.7 | 19.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Gross Enrolment Ratio (Secondary - Public & Private 12-16 yrs) | 77.8 | 81 | 78.9 | 77.7 | 75.1 | 74.1 | 75.8 | 86.2 | 92 | 94 | 94 |
| Adult illiteracy rate: % of population 15+ that is illiterate | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Unemployment rate of youth (15 - 34) | 23.7 | 25.9 | 23.5 | 32.7 | 28.5 | 26.7 | 27.2 | 23 | 19.8 | 22 | 32.9 |
| Administration, Planning & Supervision of Education | | | | | | | | | | | |
| % of schools with school boards | 2.0 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 2.0 |
| % of schools evaluated | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| % schools linked to the EMIS | 23.8 | 23.8 | 23.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 14.4 | 23.2 | 24.2 | 24.2 |
| Access | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Net intake rate (primary) | 73 | 73.0 | 70.7 | 74.2 | 75.2 | 73.8 | 78.6 | 79.0 | 74.0 | 73.5 | 73.5 |
| Transition rate (primary -secondary) | 53.36 | 54.22 | 55.1 | 55.6 | 60.0 | 60.7 | 60.8 | 90.0 | 97.2 | 93.9 | 93.7 |
| Transition rate (secondary-tertiary) | 29.4 | 26.9 | 31.1 | 35.4 | 35.1 | 30.3 | 30.5 | 39.6 | 38.0 | 40.5 | 37.2 |
| Net Secondary Enrolment (public and private, 12-16yrs) | 65.9 | 67.9 | 65.0 | 67.9 | 63.0 | 63.9 | 64.2 | 76.3 | 81.2 | 82.6 | 83.6 |
| Resources | | | | | | | | | | | |
| % capital expenditure for school expansion at secondary level | 3.4 | NA | NA | 19.6 | 10.3 | 0.7 | 10.2 | 72.1 | 25.8 | 9.5 | 0.63 |
| % capital expenditure for upgrading of facilities | 22.4 | NA | NA | 9.0 | 2.1 | 9.9 | 9.3 | NA | 2.3 | 1.1 | 2.9 |
| % expenditure for supplies/materials | 1.3 | 2.5 | 2.3 | 2.4 | 2.3 | 2.2 | 2.5 | 1.1 | 2.0 | 2.6 | 1.7 |
| Participation rate in Book Rental Scheme (%) | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | 10.0 | 10.0 | 12.0 | 11.3 | 7.0 |
| % primary students participating in school feeding programme | 24.6 | 23.7 | 19.4 | 20.8 | 20.6 | 25.0 | 25.7 | 28.0 | 34.0 | 36.0 | 36.8 |
| education | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| school funds as a % of government expenditure on education | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Educational Expenditure as % of GDP | 6.9 | 6.6 | 7.2 | 7.3 | 6.8 | 6.9 | 6.2 | 6.1 | 6.1 | 6.3 | 7.1 |
| % recurrent expenditure on salaries and wages | 65.83 | 75.6 | 74.72 | 74.20 | 73.34 | 72.88 | 71.76 | 73.60 | 74.64 | 74.53 | 79.00 |
| % recurrent expenditure on training & workshops | 4.3 | 2.81 | 2.97 | 3.92 | 4.72 | 3.46 | 2.98 | 1.85 | 0.59 | 0.81 | 1.07 |
| % recurrent expenditure on technical assistance | 0.1 | 0.18 | 0.30 | 0.30 | 0.29 | 0.22 | 0.35 | 0.16 | 0.11 | 0.05 | 0.01 |
| % certified/qualified teachers at primary level | 70 | 72.1 | 77.8 | 78.0 | 78.2 | 70.0 | 79.4 | 83.0 | 89.0 | 90.3 | 88.5 |
| % graduate teachers at secondary levels | 54.1 | 54.3 | 54.4 | 53.0 | 54.7 | 52.0 | 57.0 | 54.0 | 56.0 | 54.9 | 57.9 |
| % of teachers teaching multi-grade classes (primary) | 0.74 | 0.76 | 1.04 | 1.04 | 0.87 | 2.80 | 1.59 | 1.74 | 1.84 | 1.37 | 1.33 |
| Ratio of computers to students (Secondary Schools) | 1 : 93 | 1 : 40 | 1:39 | 1:35 | 1:30 | 1:24 | 1:24 | 1:23 | 1:19 | 1:19 | 1:18 |
| Average square feet of school area per student | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Utilisation rate of specialised rooms | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| % students with all textbooks | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| % teachers with full set of curriculum guides (Primary) | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| Teaching-Learning Process | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Teacher attendance rate (Secondary) | 92 | 91 | 91 | 92 | 92 | 93 | 93 | 93 | 93 | 90 | NA |
| Teacher attendance rate (Primary) | 92 | 93.5 | 92 | 94 | 94 | 94 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 92 | NA |
| Number of classrooms as % of total classes(Primary) | 79.5 | 77.0 | 81.4 | 77.1 | 86.7 | 85.7 | 86.5 | 91.8 | 94.5 | 93.7 | 91.1 |
| Student/teacher ratio (Primary) | 27 | 27 | 26 | 26 | 25 | 24 | 24 | 23 | 22 | 20 | 19 |
| Student/teacher ratio (Secondary) | 20 | 19 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 16 |
| Average teaching loads per day at secondary level | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| % schools with development plans (Primary and Secondary) | NA | 84.2 | 93.0 | 93.9 | 91.8 | 61.0 | 69.1 | 44.1 | 70.0 | 61.0 | 81.0 |
| Systems Output | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Repetition Rate (primary) | 3.8 | 2.8 | 1.8 | 3 | 2.3 | 2.6 | 2.2 | 2.7 | 2.5 | 2.4 | 2.6 |
| Repetition Rate (secondary) | 0.42 | 0.2 | 0.40 | 0.17 | 0.20 | 0.40 | 0.13 | 0.15 | 0.23 | 0.18 | 0.29 |
| Student Attendance Rate (primary) | 88 | 88.5 | 88 | 88 | 88 | 86 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 87 | NA |
| Student Attendance Rate (secondary) | 91 | 90 | 87 | 89 | 87 | 86 | 87 | 87 | 87 | 84 | NA |
| School life expectancy (Primary and Secondary) | 12 yrs | 12 yrs | 12yrs | 12yrs | 12yrs | 12yrs | 12 yrs | 12yrs | 12 yrs | 12 yrs | 12yrs |
| Overall assignment rates in CEE | 54.22 | 55.1 | 55.6 | 60.0 | 60.7 | 61.0 | 90.0 | 97.0 | 98.0 | 96.2 | 97.0 |
| Assignment rates in CEE for males | 42.39 | 47.23 | 46.8 | 50.1 | 49.8 | 54.0 | 83.3 | 92.3 | 94.7 | 95.0 | 96.6 |
| including English and Mathematics | 57.1 | NA | 64.5 | 80.3 | 78.9 | 83.9 | 85.1 | 82.7 | 86.4 | 88.2 | NA |
| including English and Mathematics (one sitting) | 27.7 | NA | 40.6 | 39.9 | 41.4 | 35.6 | 36.5 | 35.9 | 37.9 | 0.24466 | NA |
| Learning Outcomes | | | | | | | | | | | |
| transition rate to the world of work | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| employment rate | 84.3 | 82.5 | 81.4 | 75.4 | 80.2 | 81.7 | 81.3 | 86.2 | 85.5 | 84.3 | 79.5 |

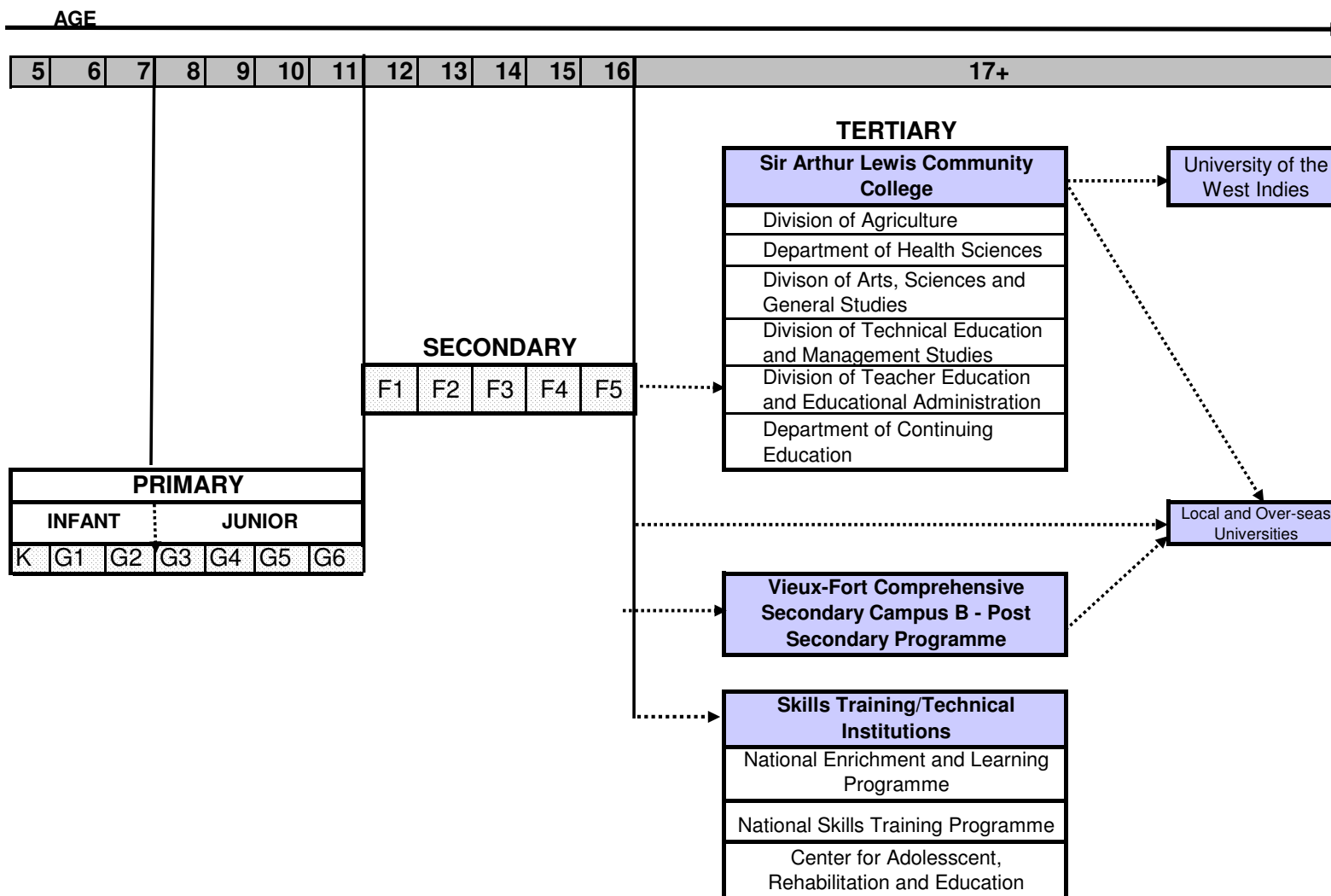
Note: From 2003/04, Enrolment Indicators were based on revised population figures.

NA : data not available

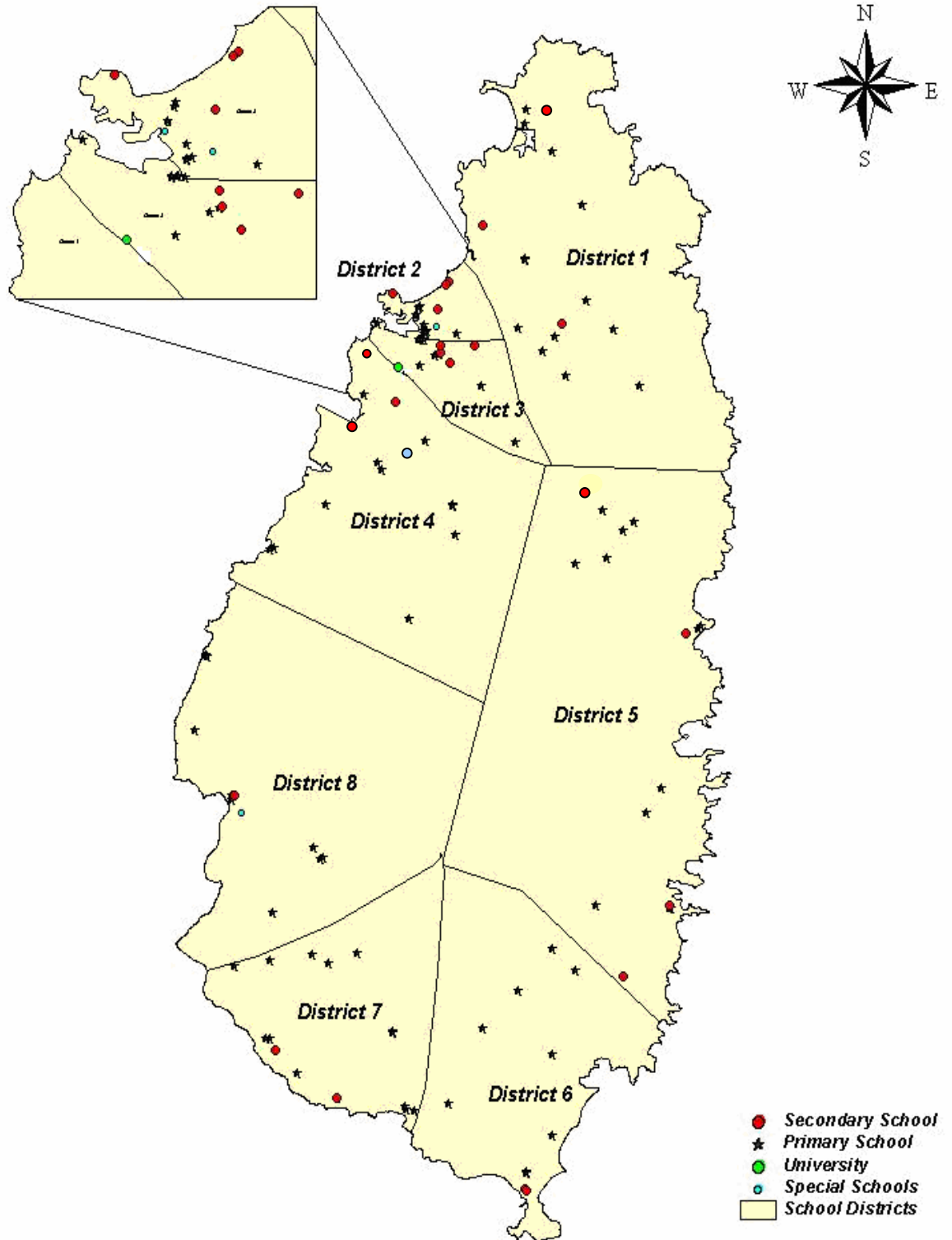
Employment Rate and Unemployment Rate for 2007/08 refer to the period January to March 2008 (First Quarter)

Note on EMIS: In 2000/01 and 2001/02 both primary and secondary schools were included in a pilot programme which was discontinued at the end of the 2002 academic year. From 2006/07 a new EMIS was implemented in 14 secondary schools and subsequently a total of 24 secondary schools were on board in 2008/09

STRUCTURE OF THE EDUCATION SYSTEM OF ST. LUCIA 2009/10



SCHOOLS IN ST. LUCIA



Early Childhood Education (Day Care Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 1 : Average Size, Child/Care Giver Ratio and Number of Caregivers per Day Care Centre, 1999/00 to 2009/10

| Year | No. of Day Care Centres | Enrolment | No. of Care Givers | Average size | Child/Care Giver Ratio | Average No. of Care Givers per Centre |
|---------|-------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------|------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1999/00 | 33 | 1325 | 107 | 40 | 12 | 3 |
| 2000/01 | 38 | 1417 | 130 | 37 | 11 | 3 |
| 2001/02 | 40 | 1306 | 131 | 33 | 10 | 3 |
| 2002/03 | 40 | 1332 | 145 | 33 | 9 | 4 |
| 2003/04 | 40 | 1284 | 127 | 32 | 10 | 3 |
| 2004/05 | 38 | 1253 | 129 | 33 | 10 | 3 |
| 2005/06 | 38 | 1249 | 136 | 33 | 9 | 4 |
| 2006/07 | 36 | 1400 | 153 | 39 | 9 | 4 |
| 2007/08 | 36 | 1452 | 154 | 40 | 9 | 4 |
| 2008/09 | 39 | 1527 | 164 | 39 | 9 | 4 |
| 2009/10 | 39 | 1426 | 155 | 37 | 9 | 4 |

Table 2 : Percentage Share of Females in Day Care Centers, 1999/00 to 2009/10

| Year | Enrolment | Females | % Females |
|---------|-----------|---------|-----------|
| 1999/00 | 1325 | 656 | 49.5 |
| 2000/01 | 1417 | 698 | 49.3 |
| 2001/02 | 1306 | 648 | 49.6 |
| 2002/03 | 1332 | 670 | 50.3 |
| 2003/04 | 1284 | 651 | 50.7 |
| 2004/05 | 1253 | 657 | 52.4 |
| 2005/06 | 1249 | 620 | 49.6 |
| 2006/07 | 1400 | 697 | 49.8 |
| 2007/08 | 1452 | 699 | 48.1 |
| 2008/09 | 1527 | 740 | 48.5 |
| 2009/10 | 1426 | 702 | 49.2 |

Table 3: Number of Children enrolled in Day Care Centres by Gender and Age, 2009/10

| Age in Years | Boys | Girls | Total |
|--------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 0 - 2 | 183 | 179 | 362 |
| 2 | 164 | 164 | 328 |
| 3 | 199 | 184 | 383 |
| 4 | 175 | 174 | 349 |
| 5 and over | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Total | 724 | 702 | 1426 |

Table 4: Percentage Share of Boys and Girls Enrolled in Day Care Centres by Age, 2009/10

| Age in Years | Enrolment | % of Boys | % of Girls |
|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 0 - 2 | 362 | 13 | 13 |
| 2 | 328 | 12 | 12 |
| 3 | 383 | 14 | 13 |
| 4 | 349 | 12 | 12 |
| 5 and over | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | 1426 | 50.8 | 49.2 |

Note: Prior to 2007, Day Care centres were registered with the Ministry of Community Development.

From September 2007, Day Care Centers were joined with Preschools under the Ministry of Education and Culture as part of the Early Childhood Unit

Early Childhood Education (Day Care Centres) In St. Lucia

**Table 5: Day Care Centres Ranked According to Size (Enrolment)
2009/10**

| Government Day Care Centres | Enrolment |
|-----------------------------|------------|
| Saltibus | 14 |
| New Frontiere | 15 |
| Desruisseaux | 20 |
| Ti Rocher (Mic) | 21 |
| Gadette | 30 |
| Labayee | 32 |
| Fond Assau | 32 |
| Castries East/Entrepot | 35 |
| Cicéron | 35 |
| Coolie Town | 36 |
| Millet | 37 |
| Marigot | 38 |
| Mirja Sachs | 39 |
| La Guerre | 40 |
| La Caye | 42 |
| Cul-de-sac | 47 |
| Fond St. Jacques | 48 |
| Ti Rocher (Cas) | 49 |
| Babonneau | 57 |
| Dennery | 57 |
| La Resource | 60 |
| Sub Total | 784 |

| Private Day Care Centers | Enrolment |
|------------------------------|------------|
| Mount Zion | 8 |
| Tender Touch | 13 |
| Kiddies Paradise (Blanchard) | 15 |
| Jacmel | 16 |
| Lioba's | 21 |
| Aunty Genny | 22 |
| Heritage Nuturing Center | 26 |
| Cecillas | 34 |
| Kiddies Homey | 36 |
| Salvation Army | 37 |
| Paddington Funhouse | 38 |
| New Generation | 39 |
| Light House | 45 |
| ABC Kindergarten | 47 |
| Millinium Children | 50 |
| Kids' Care Kindergarten | 57 |
| Corpus Christie | 62 |
| St. Helen's | 76 |
| Sub Total | 642 |

| | |
|--------------------|-------------|
| Grand Total | 1426 |
|--------------------|-------------|

Early Childhood Education (Day Care Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 6: Day Care Centres Ranked According to Size (Enrolment) by Districts, 2009/10

| Anse La Raye | |
|---------------|------------|
| Centre | Enrolment |
| Jacmel | 16 |
| Kiddies Homey | 36 |
| Millet | 37 |
| Marigot | 38 |
| Total | 127 |

| Gros Islet | |
|------------------|------------|
| Centre | Enrolment |
| ABC Kindergarten | 47 |
| St. Helen's | 76 |
| Total | 123 |

| Castries | |
|--------------------------|------------|
| Centre | Enrolment |
| Mount Zion | 8 |
| Tender Touch | 13 |
| Lioba's | 21 |
| Heritage Nuturing Center | 26 |
| Labayee | 32 |
| Fond Assau | 32 |
| Castries East/Entrepot | 35 |
| Ciceron | 35 |
| Coolie Town | 36 |
| Salvation Army | 37 |
| Paddington Funhouse | 38 |
| New Generation | 39 |
| La Guerre | 40 |
| Cul-de-sac | 47 |
| Ti Rocher (Cas) | 49 |
| Millinium Children | 50 |
| Kids' Care Kindergarten | 57 |
| Babonneau | 57 |
| Corpus Christie | 62 |
| Total | 714 |

| Micoud | |
|-----------------|------------|
| Centre | Enrolment |
| Desruisseaux | 20 |
| Ti Rocher (Mic) | 21 |
| Mirja Sachs | 39 |
| Light House | 45 |
| Total | 125 |

| Soufriere | |
|------------------|-----------|
| Centre | Enrolment |
| Fond St. Jacques | 48 |
| Total | 48 |

| Vieux Fort | |
|------------------------------|-----------|
| Centre | Enrolment |
| New Frontiere | 15 |
| Kiddies Paradise (Blanchard) | 15 |
| Aunty Genny | 22 |
| Cecilias | 34 |
| Total | 86 |

| Choiseul | |
|--------------|-----------|
| Centre | Enrolment |
| Saltibus | 14 |
| Total | 14 |

| Dennery | |
|--------------|------------|
| Centre | Enrolment |
| Gadette | 30 |
| La Caye | 42 |
| Dennery | 57 |
| La Resource | 60 |
| Total | 189 |

Early Childhood Education (Day Care Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 7 : Day Care Centres Ranked According to Child/Care Giver Ratio, 2009/10

| Government Day Care Centres | Enrolment | Number of Care Givers | Child/Care Giver Ratio |
|------------------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Saltibus | 14 | 2 | 7 |
| La Resource | 60 | 8 | 8 |
| Mirja Sachs | 39 | 5 | 8 |
| Fond Assau | 32 | 4 | 8 |
| Coolie Town | 36 | 4 | 9 |
| Dennery | 57 | 6 | 10 |
| Fond St. Jacques | 48 | 5 | 10 |
| La Guerre | 40 | 4 | 10 |
| Gadette | 30 | 3 | 10 |
| Desruisseaux | 20 | 2 | 10 |
| La Caye | 42 | 4 | 11 |
| Ti Rocher (Mic) | 21 | 2 | 11 |
| Castries East/Entrepot | 35 | 3 | 12 |
| Ciceron | 35 | 3 | 12 |
| Cul-de-sac | 47 | 4 | 12 |
| Millet | 37 | 3 | 12 |
| Marigot | 38 | 3 | 13 |
| Babonneau | 57 | 4 | 14 |
| New Frontiere | 15 | 1 | 15 |
| Labayee | 32 | 2 | 16 |
| Ti Rocher (Cas) | 49 | 3 | 16 |
| Sub Total | 784 | 75 | 10 |

| Private Day Care Centres | Enrolment | Number of Care Givers | Child/Care Giver Ratio |
|---------------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Mount Zion | 8 | 2 | 4 |
| Millinium Children | 50 | 12 | 4 |
| Tender Touch | 13 | 3 | 4 |
| Heritage Nuturing Center | 26 | 5 | 5 |
| New Generation | 39 | 6 | 7 |
| Kiddies Paradise (Blanchard) | 15 | 2 | 8 |
| Paddington Funhouse | 38 | 5 | 8 |
| Jacmel | 16 | 2 | 8 |
| Kids' Care Kindergarten | 57 | 7 | 8 |
| Kiddies Homey | 36 | 4 | 9 |
| Salvation Army | 37 | 4 | 9 |
| ABC Kindergarten | 47 | 5 | 9 |
| Corpus Christie | 62 | 6 | 10 |
| Lioba's | 21 | 2 | 11 |
| Aunty Genny | 22 | 2 | 11 |
| Light House | 45 | 4 | 11 |
| Cecilias | 34 | 3 | 11 |
| St. Helen's | 76 | 6 | 13 |
| Sub Total | 642 | 80 | 13 |

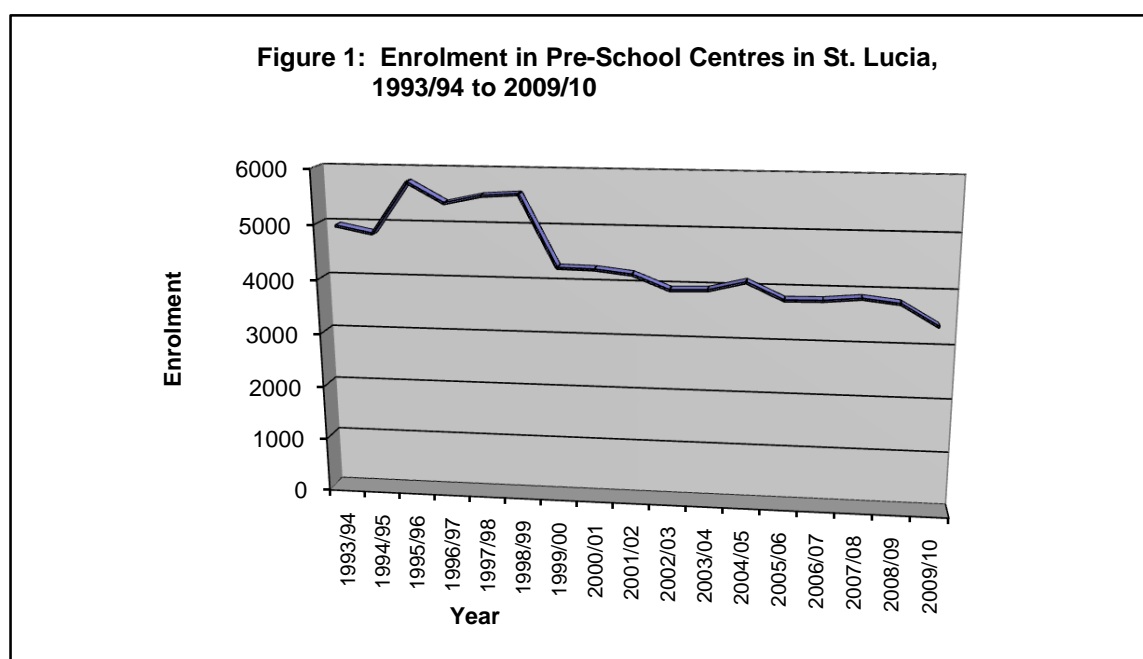
| | | | |
|--------------------|-------------|------------|----------|
| Grand Total | 1426 | 155 | 9 |
|--------------------|-------------|------------|----------|

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 8 : Average Size, Child/Teacher Ratio and Number of Teachers per Pre-School Centre, 1993/94 to 2009/10

| Year | No. of Pre-School Centres | Enrolment | No. of Teachers | Average size | Child/Teacher Ratio | Average No. of Teachers per Centre |
|---------|---------------------------|-----------|-----------------|--------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1993/94 | 115 | 4956 | 327 | 43 | 15 | 3 |
| 1994/95 | 109 | 4826 | 322 | 44 | 15 | 3 |
| 1995/96 | 134 | 5759 | 399 | 43 | 14 | 3 |
| 1996/97 | 137 | 5396 | 423 | 39 | 13 | 3 |
| 1997/98 | 136 | 5539 | 434 | 41 | 13 | 3 |
| 1998/99 | 158 | 5582 | 467 | 35 | 12 | 3 |
| 1999/00 | 105 | 4288 | 325 | 41 | 13 | 3 |
| 2000/01 | 106 | 4275 | 359 | 40 | 12 | 3 |
| 2001/02 | 113 | 4201 | 362 | 37 | 12 | 3 |
| 2002/03 | 112 | 3939 | 343 | 35 | 11 | 3 |
| 2003/04 | 111 | 3957 | 344 | 36 | 12 | 3 |
| 2004/05 | 113 | 4118 | 358 | 36 | 12 | 3 |
| 2005/06 | 110 | 3813 | 344 | 35 | 11 | 3 |
| 2006/07 | 105 | 3824 | 353 | 36 | 11 | 3 |
| 2007/08 | 104 | 3882 | 361 | 37 | 11 | 3 |
| 2008/09 | 98 | 3807 | 351 | 39 | 11 | 4 |
| 2009/10 | 95 | 3421 | 338 | 36 | 10 | 4 |

Note: From 1999/00, Day Care Figures were excluded from totals



Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 9 : Percentage Share of Females in Pre-School Centres, 1999/00 to 2009/10

| Year | Enrolment | Females | % Females |
|---------|-----------|---------|-----------|
| 1999/00 | 4288 | 2146 | 50 |
| 2000/01 | 4275 | 2148 | 50 |
| 2001/02 | 4201 | 2058 | 49 |
| 2002/03 | 3939 | 2019 | 51 |
| 2003/04 | 3957 | 2052 | 52 |
| 2004/05 | 4118 | 2061 | 53 |
| 2005/06 | 3813 | 1924 | 50 |
| 2006/07 | 3824 | 1903 | 50 |
| 2007/08 | 3882 | 1938 | 50 |
| 2008/09 | 3807 | 1903 | 50 |
| 2009/10 | 3421 | 1650 | 48 |

Table 10: Total Number of Children Enrolled in Pre-School Centres by Gender and Age, 2009/10

| Age in Years | Boys | Girls | Total |
|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 0 - 2 | 141 | 126 | 267 |
| 2 | 292 | 238 | 530 |
| 3 | 657 | 611 | 1268 |
| 4 | 613 | 621 | 1234 |
| 5 and over | 68 | 54 | 122 |
| Total | 1771 | 1650 | 3421 |

Table 11: Percentage Share of Boys and Girls Enrolled in Pre-School Centres by Age, 2009/10

| Age in Years | Enrolment | % of Boys | % of Girls |
|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 0 - 2 | 267 | 53 | 47 |
| 2 | 530 | 55 | 45 |
| 3 | 1268 | 52 | 48 |
| 4 | 1234 | 50 | 50 |
| 5 and over | 122 | 56 | 44 |
| Total | 3421 | 51.8 | 48.2 |

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 12: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Enrolment, 2009/10

| Centres with 15 or less children | Total Enrolment |
|---|-----------------|
| Kids Pathway | 4 |
| Grace Baptiste | 6 |
| New Beginning (Predicament with Health Standards) | 6 |
| Delta | 8 |
| Tiny Tots | 8 |
| Berna's | 9 |
| Little Learners | 9 |
| Happy Kidz | 10 |
| Kids Treasure | 11 |
| Barre Denis | 12 |
| Happy Tots | 12 |
| Rainbow Care | 13 |
| Magdalene Moncherry (Piaye, Choiseul) | 14 |

| Centres with 16 to 30 children (cont'd) | Total Enrolment |
|---|-----------------|
| Tiny Learners | 25 |
| First Steps | 26 |
| God Is Love | 26 |
| Thomazo Preschool | 26 |
| Kids Corner | 27 |
| Little Ambassadors | 27 |
| Precious Jewels | 28 |
| Reunion | 28 |
| Deliverance Baptist | 29 |
| Tapion | 29 |
| Black Bay | 30 |
| Juliana's | 30 |
| La Fargue | 30 |

| Centres with 16 to 30 children | Total Enrolment |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| Balata | 16 |
| Canaries SDA | 16 |
| James | 18 |
| Rainbow Gardens | 16 |
| St. Theresa's (Saltibus) | 16 |
| Curious Minds | 17 |
| Happy Moments | 17 |
| Liberty | 17 |
| Creative Land | 19 |
| Easy Learning | 19 |
| Faulkners | 20 |
| La Croix | 20 |
| Smart Start | 20 |
| Yolanda's | 20 |
| Gems | 21 |
| Thomazo Adventure | 21 |
| Ti Rocher | 21 |
| New Discovery | 22 |
| Learning Tots | 23 |
| Bridgette | 24 |
| Children of the Future | 24 |
| Golden Step Ahead (Sunshine) | 24 |
| Banse | 25 |
| Easy Going | 25 |

| Centres with 31 to 45 children | Total Enrolment |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|
| Aunty Pinky | 31 |
| Cocoa Girard | 31 |
| Patience | 32 |
| T-Petit Young Children Center | 32 |
| Eagle's Nest | 33 |
| St. Anthony | 33 |
| Loving Hands | 35 |
| Sharon's | 36 |
| Happy Josephine's | 37 |
| Smith's | 37 |
| Early Start (Dennery) | 39 |
| Kiddies Creative | 39 |
| Young Learners | 39 |
| Creative Kids | 41 |
| Building Young Minds (Castries) | 42 |
| Lera's | 43 |
| Little Stars | 44 |

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

**Table 12: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Enrolment,
2009/10 (continued)**

| Centres with 46 to 60 children | Total Enrolment |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|
| ABC Kindergarten Deniere Riviere | 46 |
| Gros Islet | 46 |
| Foundation | 47 |
| Kid's World (Soufriere) | 47 |
| First Baptist | 48 |
| Montessori Children's House | 48 |
| St. Joseph's Convent | 48 |
| Kids' World Learning (Vfort) | 50 |
| Tomorrow's Children | 50 |
| Kiddies Headstart | 51 |
| Alphabet Land | 54 |
| Morne Tender Care | 55 |
| Serve's | 55 |
| Sunshine Hills | 55 |
| Grow Education | 57 |
| St. Jude's | 59 |

| Centres with > 60 children | Total Enrolment |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| Early Learning Centre(mari) | 63 |
| Micoud | 63 |
| Wee First | 64 |
| Nica | 65 |
| Lions Early | 67 |
| Tiny Hands | 72 |
| Happy Vale | 75 |
| ABC Funhouse | 76 |
| Dennerly Early Learning | 77 |
| Soufriere SDA | 86 |
| Wee Wisdom | 121 |
| H.E.D.E.C. | 190 |
| Grand Total | 3421 |

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

**Table 13 : Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Size(Enrolment)
Within Pre-School Districts, 2009/10**

| Castries and its Environs | Enrolment |
|----------------------------------|------------------|
| Grace Baptiste | 6 |
| Delta | 8 |
| Kids Treasure | 11 |
| Happy Tots | 12 |
| Rainbow Gardens | 16 |
| Curious Minds | 17 |
| Happy Moments | 17 |
| Faulkners | 20 |
| La Croix | 20 |
| Smart Start | 20 |
| New Discovery | 22 |
| Children of the Future | 24 |
| Precious Jewels | 28 |
| Deliverance Baptist | 29 |
| Tapion | 29 |
| Auntie Pinky | 31 |
| St. Anthony | 33 |
| Loving Hands | 35 |
| Sharon's | 36 |
| Young Learners | 39 |
| Creative Kids | 41 |
| Building Young Minds (Castries) | 42 |
| Lera's | 43 |
| Little Stars | 44 |
| First Baptist | 48 |
| Montessori Children's House | 48 |
| St. Joseph's Convent | 48 |
| Tomorrow's Children | 50 |
| Kiddies Headstart | 51 |
| Alphabet Land | 54 |
| Morne Tender Care | 55 |
| Serve's | 55 |
| Wee First | 64 |
| Nica | 65 |
| Tiny Hands | 72 |
| Happy Vale | 75 |
| Wee Wisdom | 121 |
| H.E.D.E.C. | 190 |
| Total Enrolment | 1619 |
| Average Enrolment | 43 |

| Soufriere | Enrolment |
|--------------------------|------------------|
| Little Ambassadors | 27 |
| Kid's World (Soufriere) | 47 |
| Grow Education | 57 |
| Soufriere SDA | 86 |
| Total Enrolment | 217 |
| Average Enrolment | 54 |

| Choiseul | Enrolment |
|---|------------------|
| New Beginning (Predicament with Health Standards) | 6 |
| Magdalene Moncherry (Piaye, Choiseul) | 14 |
| St. Theresa's (Saltibus) | 16 |
| Reunion | 28 |
| Juliana's | 30 |
| La Fargue | 30 |
| Total Enrolment | 124 |
| Average Enrolment | 21 |

| Laborie | Enrolment |
|--------------------------|------------------|
| Banse | 25 |
| Kiddies Creative | 39 |
| Total Enrolment | 64 |
| Average Enrolment | 32 |

| Vieux Fort | Enrolment |
|-------------------------------|------------------|
| Kids Pathway | 4 |
| Easy Learning | 19 |
| Yolanda's | 20 |
| Golden Step Ahead (Sunshine) | 24 |
| First Steps | 26 |
| Black Bay | 30 |
| T-Petit Young Children Center | 32 |
| Kids' World Learning (Vfort) | 50 |
| St. Jude's | 59 |
| Lions Early | 67 |
| ABC Funhouse | 76 |
| Total Enrolment | 407 |
| Average Enrolment | 37 |

Table 13 continues on the next page

Note : Districts used for Pre-Schools are not the same as the Education Districts used for Primary and Secondary Schools.

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) in St. Lucia

**Table 13 : Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Size(Enrolment)
Within Pre-School Districts, 2009/10 (Continued)**

| Saborneau | Enrolment |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Little Learners | 9 |
| Happy Kidz | 10 |
| Balata | 16 |
| Cocoa Girard | 31 |
| Total Enrolment | 66 |
| Average Enrolment | 17 |

| Anse La Raye | Enrolment |
|--------------------------|------------|
| Tiny Tots | 8 |
| Berna's | 9 |
| Barre Denis | 12 |
| Happy Josephine's | 37 |
| Sunshine Hills | 55 |
| Total Enrolment | 121 |
| Average Enrolment | 24 |

| Gros Islet | Enrolment |
|----------------------------------|------------|
| Creative Land | 19 |
| Bridgette | 24 |
| Easy Going | 25 |
| Kids Corner | 27 |
| Eagle's Nest | 33 |
| Gros Islet | 46 |
| Foundation | 47 |
| Early Learning Centre (Marisule) | 63 |
| Total Enrolment | 284 |
| Average Enrolment | 36 |

| Micoud | Enrolment |
|--------------------------|------------|
| Rainbow Care | 13 |
| James | 16 |
| Liberty | 17 |
| Gems | 21 |
| Ti Rocher | 21 |
| Learning Tots | 23 |
| God Is Love | 26 |
| Patience | 32 |
| Smith's | 37 |
| Micoud | 63 |
| Total Enrolment | 269 |
| Average Enrolment | 27 |

| Dennery | Enrolment |
|----------------------------------|------------|
| Thomazo Adventure | 21 |
| Tiny Learners | 25 |
| Thomazo Preschool | 26 |
| Early Start (Dennery) | 39 |
| ABC Kindergarten Deniere Riviere | 46 |
| Dennery Early Learning | 77 |
| Total Enrolment | 234 |
| Average Enrolment | 39 |

| Canaries | Enrolment |
|--------------|-----------|
| Canaries SDA | 16 |

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 14 : Growth in the Number of Pre-School Centres by Pre-School Districts, 1993/94 to 2009/10

| Pre-School Districts | 1993/94 | 1994/95 | 1995/96 | 1996/97 | 1997/98 | 1998/99 | 1999/00 | 2000/01 | 2001/02 | 2002/03 | 2003/04 | 2004/05 | 2005/06 | 2006/07 | 2007/08 | 2008/09 | 2009/10 |
|---------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|
| Castries and its Environs | 39 | 43 | 49 | 50 | 50 | 55 | 41 | 44 | 45 | 44 | 43 | 45 | 45 | 42 | 41 | 36 | 38 |
| Vieux Fort | 10 | 8 | 12 | 12 | 13 | 15 | 12 | 11 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 14 | 14 | 15 | 14 | 11 |
| Micoud | 14 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 13 | 15 | 8 | 10 | 12 | 13 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 10 |
| Gros-Islet | 4 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 8 |
| Choiseul | 5 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| Dennerly | 10 | 10 | 12 | 11 | 10 | 13 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 6 |
| Anse La Raye | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Babonneau | 10 | 9 | 9 | 12 | 12 | 14 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Soufriere | 6 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Laborie | 4 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Canaries | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Community/Villages | 13 | 9 | 15 | 13 | 14 | 17 | 9 | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| All Districts | 115 | 109 | 134 | 137 | 136 | 158 | 105 | 106 | 113 | 112 | 111 | 113 | 110 | 105 | 104 | 98 | 95 |

-- Not available ** Pre-Schools have been assigned to the districts Micoud, Castries, Anse La Raye and Canaries

Note : Districts used for Pre-Schools are not the same as the Education Districts used for Primary and Secondary Schools.

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 15 : Growth of Enrolment in Pre-School Centres by Pre-School Districts, 1993/94 to 2009/10

| Pre-School Districts | 1993/94 | 1994/95 | 1995/96 | 1996/97 | 1997/98 | 1998/99 | 1999/00 | 2000/01 | 2001/02 | 2002/03 | 2003/04 | 2004/05 | 2005/06 | 2006/07 | 2007/08 | 2008/09 | 2009/10 |
|---------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Castries and its Environs | 2045 | 2301 | 2520 | 2155 | 2176 | -- | 1866 | 1901 | 1935 | 1805 | 1812 | 2038 | 1797 | 1844 | 1839 | 1759 | 1619 |
| Vieux Fort | 483 | 414 | 597 | 527 | 597 | -- | 583 | 512 | 492 | 533 | 549 | 541 | 544 | 503 | 541 | 516 | 407 |
| Gros-Islet | 145 | 120 | 290 | 292 | 321 | -- | 329 | 344 | 292 | 303 | 287 | 328 | 293 | 357 | 320 | 360 | 284 |
| Micoud | 454 | 424 | 424 | 526 | 476 | -- | 332 | 342 | 362 | 345 | 360 | 309 | 307 | 290 | 320 | 303 | 269 |
| Dennerly | 446 | 435 | 563 | 564 | 516 | -- | 328 | 290 | 259 | 215 | 242 | 243 | 276 | 209 | 225 | 212 | 234 |
| Soufriere | 322 | 233 | 258 | 328 | 340 | -- | 197 | 314 | 333 | 267 | 238 | 228 | 198 | 183 | 177 | 224 | 217 |
| Choiseul | 119 | 119 | 194 | 117 | 108 | -- | 145 | 104 | 106 | 106 | 117 | 132 | 95 | 128 | 135 | 118 | 124 |
| Anse La Raye | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 115 | 125 | 117 | 122 | 104 | 119 | 148 | 140 | 142 | 121 |
| Babonneau | 299 | 284 | 296 | 371 | 398 | -- | 101 | 106 | 112 | 95 | 93 | 77 | 83 | 79 | 79 | 74 | 66 |
| Laborie | 207 | 207 | 156 | 206 | 199 | -- | 191 | 218 | 167 | 134 | 130 | 105 | 86 | 70 | 72 | 77 | 64 |
| Canaries | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 29 | 17 | 19 | 7 | 13 | 15 | 13 | 34 | 22 | 16 |
| Community/Villages | 436 | 289 | 461 | 310 | 408 | -- | 216 | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| Total | 4956 | 4826 | 5759 | 5396 | 5539 | 5582 | 4288 | 4275 | 4201 | 3939 | 3957 | 4118 | 3813 | 3824 | 3882 | 3807 | 3421 |

-- Not available ** Pre-Schools have been assigned to the districts Micoud, Castries, Anse La Raye and Canaries

Note: Data for 1998/99 was not disaggregated by districts

Note : Districts used for Pre-Schools are not the same as the Education Districts used for Primary Schools.

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 16 : Average Size of Pre-School Centres by Pre-School Districts, 1993/94 to 2009/10

| Pre-School Districts | 1993/94 | 1994/95 | 1995/96 | 1996/97 | 1997/98 | 1998/99 | 1999/00 | 2000/01 | 2001/02 | 2002/03 | 2003/04 | 2004/05 | 2005/06 | 2006/07 | 2007/08 | 2008/09 | 2009/10 |
|---------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Soufriere | 54 | 47 | 52 | 55 | 57 | -- | 49 | 52 | 48 | 45 | 60 | 57 | 69 | 46 | 44 | 56 | 54 |
| Castries and its Environs | 52 | 54 | 51 | 43 | 44 | -- | 46 | 43 | 43 | 41 | 42 | 45 | 40 | 44 | 45 | 49 | 43 |
| Dennerly | 45 | 44 | 47 | 51 | 52 | -- | 47 | 41 | 37 | 36 | 35 | 41 | 12 | 30 | 32 | 35 | 39 |
| Vieux Fort | 48 | 52 | 50 | 44 | 46 | -- | 49 | 47 | 33 | 36 | 37 | 36 | 39 | 36 | 36 | 37 | 37 |
| Gros-Islet | 36 | 40 | 41 | 37 | 40 | -- | 41 | 43 | 37 | 38 | 36 | 36 | 38 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 36 |
| Laborie | 52 | 52 | 39 | 34 | 33 | -- | 32 | 36 | 33 | 27 | 26 | 21 | 28 | 35 | 36 | 39 | 32 |
| Micoud | 32 | 33 | 30 | 35 | 37 | -- | 42 | 34 | 30 | 27 | 30 | 26 | 27 | 29 | 29 | 28 | 27 |
| Anse La Raye | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 29 | 31 | 29 | 31 | 26 | 40 | 30 | 28 | 28 | 24 |
| Choiseul | 24 | 24 | 28 | 29 | 27 | -- | 36 | 26 | 27 | 21 | 17 | 17 | 12 | 18 | 23 | 20 | 21 |
| Babonneau | 30 | 32 | 33 | 31 | 33 | -- | 17 | 21 | 22 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 30 | 20 | 20 | 19 | 17 |
| Canaries | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 29 | 17 | 19 | 7 | 13 | 15 | 13 | 34 | 22 | 16 |
| Community/Villages | 34 | 32 | 31 | 24 | 29 | -- | 24 | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| All Pre-School Districts | 43 | 44 | 43 | 39 | 41 | 35 | 41 | 40 | 37 | 31 | 36 | 36 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 39 | 36 |

-- Not available ** Pre-Schools have been assigned to the districts Micoud, Castries, Anse La Raye and Canaries

Note: Data for 1998/99 was not disaggregated by districts

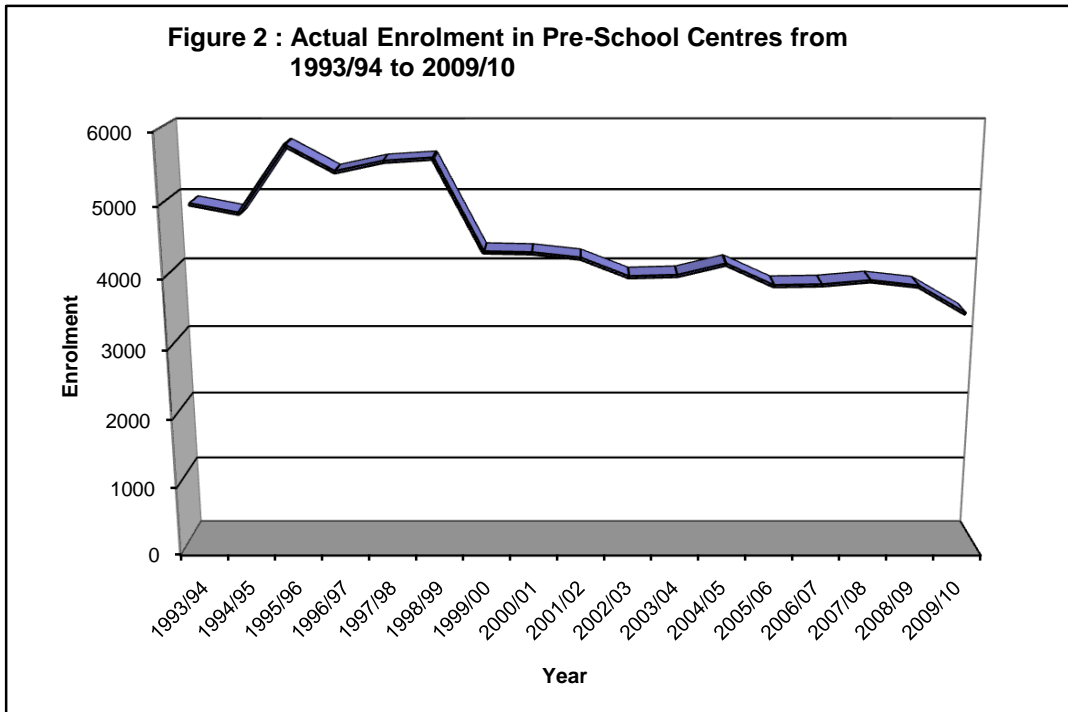
Note : Districts used for Pre-Schools are not the same as the Education Districts used for Primary and Secondary Schools.

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 17 : Enrolment in Pre-School Centres, 1993/94 to 2009/10

| Year | 3 and 4 year old population | Gross Enrolment | Percentage |
|---------|-----------------------------|-----------------|------------|
| 1993/94 | - | 4956 | - |
| 1994/95 | - | 4826 | - |
| 1995/96 | 6495 | 5759 | 88.70 |
| 1996/97 | 6680 | 5396 | 80.78 |
| 1997/98 | 6900 | 5538 | 80.28 |
| 1998/99 | 7096 | 5582 | 78.66 |
| 1999/00 | 7146 | 4288 | 60.01 |
| 2000/01 | 7130 | 4275 | 59.96 |
| 2001/02 | 6087 | 4201 | 69.02 |
| 2002/03 | 5799 | 3939 | 67.93 |
| 2003/04 | 5889 | 3957 | 67.19 |
| 2004/05 | 5580 | 4118 | 73.80 |
| 2005/06 | 5263 | 3813 | 72.45 |
| 2006/07 | 5021 | 3824 | 76.16 |
| 2007/08 | 4967 | 3882 | 78.16 |
| 2008/09 | 5025 | 3807 | 75.76 |
| 2009/10 | 5160 | 3421 | 66.30 |

Source : 3 and 4 year old population - The Government Statistics Department



Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 18 : Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/Teacher Ratios, 2009/10

| Pre-School Centres with ratio 10 and less | No. of Teachers | Child/Teacher Ratio | Pre-School Centres with ratio 11 to 15 | No. of Teachers | Child/Teacher Ratio |
|---|-----------------|---------------------|--|-----------------|---------------------|
| Kids Pathway | 2 | 2 | Early Learning Centre(mari) | 6 | 11 |
| Delta | 2 | 4 | Gems | 2 | 11 |
| Precious Jewels | 7 | 4 | Thomazo Adventure | 2 | 11 |
| Berna's | 2 | 5 | Ti Rocher | 2 | 11 |
| Happy Kidz | 2 | 5 | Patience | 3 | 11 |
| Montessori Children's House | 9 | 5 | T-Petit Young Children Center | 3 | 11 |
| Curious Minds | 3 | 6 | Happy Vale | 7 | 11 |
| Foundation | 8 | 6 | Alphabet Land | 5 | 11 |
| Barre Denis | 2 | 6 | Nica | 6 | 11 |
| Black Bay | 5 | 6 | ABC Funhouse | 7 | 11 |
| Grace Baptiste | 1 | 6 | Eagle's Nest | 3 | 11 |
| New Beginning (predicament with h | 1 | 6 | Kids Treasure | 1 | 11 |
| Creative Land | 3 | 6 | Serve's | 5 | 11 |
| Rainbow Care | 2 | 7 | Sunshine Hills | 5 | 11 |
| Kids Corner | 4 | 7 | Lions Early | 6 | 11 |
| Little Stars | 6 | 7 | Gros Islet | 4 | 12 |
| New Discovery | 3 | 7 | Learning Tots | 2 | 12 |
| Auntie Pinky | 4 | 8 | Golden Step Ahead (Sunshine) | 2 | 12 |
| Balata | 2 | 8 | Happy Tots | 1 | 12 |
| Bridgette | 3 | 8 | Sharon's | 3 | 12 |
| Canaries SDA | 2 | 8 | Happy Josephine's | 3 | 12 |
| Children of the Future | 3 | 8 | Banse | 2 | 13 |
| Rainbow Gardens | 2 | 8 | Tiny Learners | 2 | 13 |
| St. Theresa's (Saltibus) | 2 | 8 | Tomorrow's Children | 4 | 13 |
| St. Joseph's Convent | 6 | 8 | Little Ambassadors | 2 | 14 |
| Tiny Tots | 1 | 8 | Creative Kids | 3 | 14 |
| Wee First | 8 | 8 | Building Young Minds (Castries) | 3 | 14 |
| Easy Going | 3 | 8 | Magdalene Moncherry (Piaye, Ch | 1 | 14 |
| St. Jude's | 7 | 8 | Reunion | 2 | 14 |
| Happy Moments | 2 | 8 | Grow Education | 4 | 14 |
| Kiddies Headstart | 6 | 9 | Lera's | 3 | 14 |
| First Steps | 3 | 9 | Deliverance Baptist | 2 | 15 |
| God Is Love | 3 | 9 | La Fargue | 2 | 15 |
| Thomazo Preschool | 3 | 9 | Dennery Early Learning | 5 | 15 |
| Loving Hands | 4 | 9 | | | |
| Little Learners | 1 | 9 | | | |
| Morne Tender Care | 6 | 9 | | | |
| Easy Learning | 2 | 10 | | | |
| Tapion | 3 | 10 | | | |
| Kiddies Creative | 4 | 10 | | | |
| Young Learners | 4 | 10 | | | |
| Faulkners | 2 | 10 | | | |
| H.E.D.E.C. | 19 | 10 | | | |
| Juliana's | 3 | 10 | | | |
| Kids' World Learning (Vfort) | 5 | 10 | | | |
| La Croix | 2 | 10 | | | |
| Smart Start | 2 | 10 | | | |
| Yolanda's | 2 | 10 | | | |
| Wee Wisdom | 12 | 10 | | | |
| Tiny Hands | 7 | 10 | | | |

Table 18 continues on the next page

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 18 : Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/Teacher Ratio, 2009/10 (continued)

| Pre-School Centres with ratio > 15 | Number of Teachers | Child/Teacher Ratio |
|------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Cocoa Girard | 2 | 16 |
| Kid's World (Soufriere) | 3 | 16 |
| First Baptist | 3 | 16 |
| James | 1 | 16 |
| St. Anthony | 2 | 17 |
| Liberty | 1 | 17 |
| Soufriere SDA | 5 | 17 |
| Early Start (Dennerly) | 2 | 20 |
| Micoud | 3 | 21 |
| ABC Kindergarten Deniere Riviere | 2 | 23 |
| Smith's | 1 | 37 |
| Average | 4 | 10 |

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 19 : Pre-School Centres Ranked according to Child/Teacher Ratios within Pre-School Districts, 2009/10

| Castries and its Environs | No. of Teachers | Child/Teacher Ratio |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|
| Delta | 2 | 4 |
| Precious Jewels | 7 | 4 |
| Montessori Children's House | 9 | 5 |
| Curious Minds | 3 | 6 |
| Grace Baptiste | 1 | 6 |
| New Discovery | 3 | 7 |
| Little Stars | 6 | 7 |
| Aunty Pinky | 4 | 8 |
| Rainbow Gardens | 2 | 8 |
| Children of the Future | 3 | 8 |
| St. Joseph's Convent | 6 | 8 |
| Wee First | 8 | 8 |
| Happy Moments | 2 | 9 |
| Kiddies Headstart | 6 | 9 |
| Loving Hands | 4 | 9 |
| Morne Tender Care | 6 | 9 |
| Tapion | 3 | 10 |
| Young Learners | 4 | 10 |
| Faulkners | 2 | 10 |
| La Croix | 2 | 10 |
| Smart Start | 2 | 10 |
| H.E.D.E.C. | 19 | 10 |
| Wee Wisdom | 12 | 10 |
| Tiny Hands | 7 | 10 |
| Happy Vale | 7 | 11 |
| Alphabet Land | 5 | 11 |
| Nica | 6 | 11 |
| Kids Treasure | 1 | 11 |
| Serve's | 5 | 11 |
| Happy Tots | 1 | 12 |
| Sharon's | 3 | 12 |
| Tomorrow's Children | 4 | 13 |
| Creative Kids | 3 | 14 |
| Building Young Minds (Castries) | 3 | 14 |
| Lera's | 3 | 14 |
| Deliverance Baptist | 2 | 15 |
| First Baptist | 3 | 16 |
| St. Anthony | 2 | 17 |
| District | 171 | 10 |

| Soufriere | No. of Teachers | Child/Teacher Ratio |
|-------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|
| Little Ambassadors | 2 | 14 |
| Grow Education | 4 | 14 |
| Kid's World (Soufriere) | 3 | 16 |
| Soufriere SDA | 5 | 17 |
| District | 14 | 15 |

| Choiseul | No. of Teachers | Child/Teacher Ratio |
|--------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|
| New Beginning (predica | 1 | 6 |
| St. Theresa's (Saltibus) | 2 | 8 |
| Juliana's | 3 | 10 |
| Magdalene Moncherry | 1 | 14 |
| Reunion | 2 | 14 |
| La Fargue | 2 | 15 |
| District | 11 | 11 |

| Laborie | No. of Teachers | Child/Teacher Ratio |
|------------------|-----------------|---------------------|
| Kiddies Creative | 4 | 10 |
| Banse | 2 | 13 |
| District | 6 | 11 |

Table 19 continues on the next page

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 19 : Pre-School Centres Ranked according to Child/Teacher Ratios within Pre-School Districts, 2009/10 (Continued)

| Vieux Fort | No. of Teachers | Child/Teacher Ratio |
|-------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|
| Kids Pathway | 2 | 2 |
| Black Bay | 5 | 6 |
| St. Jude's | 7 | 8 |
| First Steps | 3 | 9 |
| Easy Learning | 2 | 10 |
| Yolanda's | 2 | 10 |
| Kids' World Learning (Vfort) | 5 | 10 |
| T-Petit Young Children Centre | 3 | 11 |
| ABC Funhouse | 7 | 11 |
| Lions Early | 6 | 11 |
| Golden Step Ahead (Sunshine) | 2 | 12 |
| District | 44 | 9 |

| GROS-ISLET | No. of Teachers | Child/Teacher Ratio |
|-------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|
| Foundation | 8 | 6 |
| Creative Land | 3 | 6 |
| Kids Corner | 4 | 7 |
| Bridgette | 3 | 8 |
| Easy Going | 3 | 8 |
| Early Learning Centre(m | 6 | 11 |
| Eagle's Nest | 3 | 11 |
| Gros Islet | 4 | 12 |
| District | 34 | 9 |

| Micoud | No. of Teachers | Child/Teacher Ratio |
|-----------------|------------------------|----------------------------|
| Rainbow Care | 2 | 7 |
| God Is Love | 3 | 9 |
| Gems | 2 | 11 |
| Ti Rocher | 2 | 11 |
| Patience | 3 | 11 |
| Learning Tots | 2 | 12 |
| James | 1 | 16 |
| Liberty | 1 | 17 |
| Micoud | 3 | 21 |
| Smith's | 1 | 37 |
| District | 20 | 15 |

| BABONNEAU | No. of Teachers | Child/Teacher Ratio |
|------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|
| Happy Kidz | 2 | 5 |
| Balata | 2 | 8 |
| Little Learners | 1 | 9 |
| Cocoa Girard | 2 | 16 |
| District | 7 | 9 |

| Canaries | No. of Teachers | Child/Teacher Ratio |
|-----------------|------------------------|----------------------------|
| Canaries SDA | 2 | 8 |

| DENNERY | No. of Teachers | Child/Teacher Ratio |
|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|
| Thomazo Preschool | 3 | 9 |
| Thomazo Adventure | 2 | 11 |
| Tiny Learners | 2 | 13 |
| Dennerly Early Learning | 5 | 15 |
| Early Start (Dennerly) | 2 | 20 |
| ABC Kindergarten Deniere Ri | 2 | 23 |
| District | 16 | 15 |

| Anse La Raye | No. of Teachers | Child/Teacher Ratio |
|---------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|
| Berna's | 2 | 5 |
| Barre Denis | 2 | 6 |
| Tiny Tots | 1 | 8 |
| Sunshine Hills | 5 | 11 |
| Happy Josephine's | 3 | 12 |
| District | 13 | 8 |

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 20 : Growth in the Number of Pre-School Teachers by Pre-School Districts, 1993/94 to 2009/10

| Pre-School Districts | 1993/94 | 1994/95 | 1995/96 | 1996/97 | 1997/98 | 1998/99 | 1999/00 | 2000/01 | 2001/02 | 2002/03 | 2003/04 | 2004/05 | 2005/06 | 2006/07 | 2007/08 | 2008/09 | 2009/10 |
|---------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Castries and its Environs | 149 | 165 | 183 | 185 | 193 | -- | 156 | 171 | 184 | 169 | 166 | 181 | 171 | 186 | 194 | 178 | 171 |
| Vieux Fort | 28 | 24 | 41 | 41 | 46 | -- | 46 | 45 | 44 | 55 | 54 | 56 | 56 | 50 | 48 | 48 | 44 |
| Gros-Islet | 9 | 7 | 16 | 26 | 25 | -- | 24 | 25 | 24 | 21 | 22 | 28 | 27 | 32 | 28 | 34 | 34 |
| Micoud | 35 | 34 | 35 | 40 | 38 | -- | 18 | 27 | 28 | 26 | 29 | 24 | 22 | 21 | 24 | 21 | 20 |
| Dennerly | 23 | 24 | 37 | 38 | 35 | -- | 22 | 19 | 18 | 14 | 13 | 15 | 17 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 16 |
| Soufriere | 24 | 17 | 19 | 23 | 23 | -- | 13 | 22 | 23 | 17 | 16 | 15 | 11 | 13 | 11 | 11 | 14 |
| Anse La Raye | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 10 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 10 | 11 | 14 | 13 | 13 |
| Choiseul | 7 | 7 | 15 | 8 | 7 | -- | 6 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 13 | 14 | 13 | 12 | 11 | 12 | 11 |
| Babonneau | 20 | 18 | 19 | 28 | 30 | -- | 8 | 10 | 10 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 10 | 7 |
| Laborie | 9 | 9 | 11 | 12 | 12 | -- | 15 | 19 | 11 | 13 | 12 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 5 |
| Canaries | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| Community/Villages | 23 | 17 | 23 | 22 | 25 | -- | 17 | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| Total | 327 | 322 | 399 | 423 | 434 | 467 | 325 | 359 | 362 | 343 | 344 | 358 | 344 | 353 | 361 | 351 | 338 |

-- Not available ** Pre-Schools have been assigned to the districts Micoud, Castries, Anse La Raye and Canaries

Note: Data for 1998/99 was not disaggregated by districts

Note : Districts used for Pre-Schools are not the same as the Education Districts used for Primary Schools.

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 21 : Child/Teacher Ratios in Pre-School Centres by Pre-School Districts, 1993/94 to 2009/10

| Pre-School Districts | 1993/94 | 1994/95 | 1995/96 | 1996/97 | 1997/98 | 1998/99 | 1999/00 | 2000/01 | 2001/02 | 2002/03 | 2003/04 | 2004/05 | 2005/06 | 2006/07 | 2007/08 | 2008/09 | 2009/10 |
|---------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Soufriere | 13 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 15 | -- | 15 | 14 | 14 | 17 | 15 | 15 | 18 | 15 | 16 | 21 | 15 |
| Micoud | 13 | 12 | 12 | 13 | 13 | -- | 18 | 13 | 14 | 12 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 14 | 14 | 15 |
| Dennerly | 19 | 18 | 15 | 15 | 15 | -- | 15 | 15 | 16 | 18 | 19 | 16 | 14 | 17 | 15 | 14 | 15 |
| Choiseul | 17 | 17 | 13 | 15 | 15 | -- | 24 | 13 | 14 | 11 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 12 | 10 | 11 |
| Laborie | 23 | 23 | 14 | 17 | 17 | -- | 13 | 11 | 18 | 11 | 11 | 12 | 11 | 17 | 15 | 13 | 11 |
| Castries and its Environs | 14 | 14 | 14 | 12 | 11 | -- | 12 | 11 | 11 | 12 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 10 |
| Babonneau | 15 | 16 | 16 | 13 | 13 | -- | 13 | 11 | 11 | 15 | 12 | 13 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 8 | 9 |
| Vieux Fort | 17 | 17 | 15 | 13 | 13 | -- | 13 | 11 | 10 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 11 | 9 |
| Gros-Islet | 16 | 17 | 18 | 11 | 13 | -- | 14 | 14 | 13 | 15 | 13 | 12 | 12 | 10 | 12 | 11 | 9 |
| Anse La Raye | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 12 | 13 | 12 | 14 | 13 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 8 |
| Canaries | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 10 | 9 | 10 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 11 | 11 | 8 |
| Community/Villages | 19 | 17 | 20 | 14 | 16 | -- | 13 | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| All Pre-School Districts | 15 | 15 | 14 | 13 | 13 | 12 | 13 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 10 |

-- Not available ** Pre-Schools have been assigned to the districts Micoud, Castries, Anse La Raye and Canaries

Note: Data for 1998/99 was not disaggregated by districts

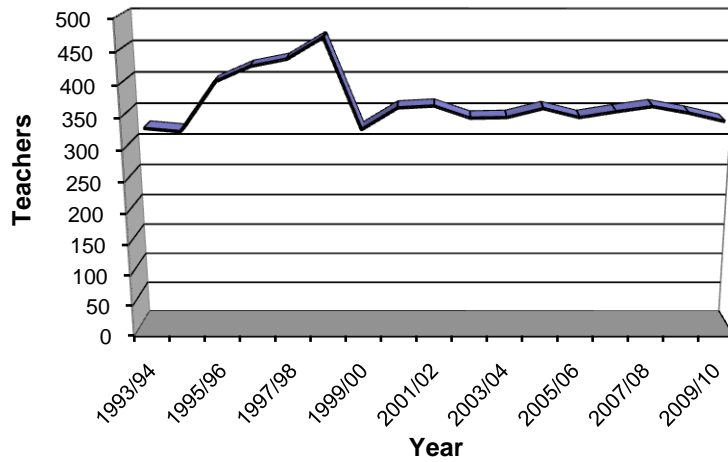
Note : Districts used for Pre-Schools are not the same as the Education Districts used for Primary Schools.

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 22 : Growth of Teachers in Pre-School Centres, 1993/94 to 2009/10

| Year | Enrolment | Teachers | Child/Teacher Ratio |
|---------|-----------|----------|---------------------|
| 1993/94 | 4956 | 327 | 15 |
| 1994/95 | 4826 | 322 | 15 |
| 1995/96 | 5759 | 399 | 14 |
| 1996/97 | 5396 | 423 | 13 |
| 1997/98 | 5539 | 434 | 13 |
| 1998/99 | 5582 | 467 | 12 |
| 1999/00 | 4288 | 325 | 13 |
| 2000/01 | 4275 | 359 | 12 |
| 2001/02 | 4201 | 362 | 12 |
| 2002/03 | 3939 | 343 | 11 |
| 2003/04 | 3957 | 344 | 12 |
| 2004/05 | 4118 | 358 | 12 |
| 2005/06 | 3813 | 344 | 11 |
| 2006/07 | 3824 | 353 | 11 |
| 2007/08 | 3882 | 361 | 11 |
| 2008/09 | 3807 | 351 | 11 |
| 2009/10 | 3421 | 338 | 10 |

Figure 3 : Actual Number of Teachers in Pre-School Centres from 1993/94 to 2009/10



Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 23 : Average Size, Pupil/Teacher Ratio, Number of Teachers per Primary School and Unit Expenditure per Pupil, 1994/95 to 2009/10

| Academic Year | Number of Schools | Enrolment | Number of Teachers | Total Expenditure in Million EC\$ | Average School Size | Pupil/Teacher Ratio | Average Number of Teachers Per School | Expenditure Per Pupil in EC\$ |
|---------------|-------------------|-----------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1994/95 | 84 | 31194 | 1180 | 35.1 | 371 | 26 | 14 | 1125 |
| 1995/96 | 86 | 31372 | 1139 | 37.8 | 365 | 28 | 13 | 1205 |
| 1996/97 | 84 | 31548 | 1175 | 37.3 | 376 | 27 | 14 | 1182 |
| 1997/98 | 84 | 31437 | 1168 | 38.2 | 374 | 27 | 14 | 1215 |
| 1998/99 | 82 | 29631 | 1151 | 38.4 | 361 | 26 | 14 | 1296 |
| 1999/00 | 82 | 28975 | 1081 | 39.7 | 353 | 27 | 13 | 1370 |
| 2000/01 | 82 | 28618 | 1052 | 43.7 | 349 | 27 | 13 | 1527 |
| 2001/02 | 82 | 27955 | 1062 | 46.0 | 341 | 26 | 13 | 1644 |
| 2002/03 | 81 | 27175 | 1057 | 45.3 | 335 | 26 | 13 | 1666 |
| 2003/04 | 78 | 25673 | 1039 | 44.9 | 329 | 25 | 13 | 1748 |
| 2004/05 | 78 | 25009 | 1024 | 46.5 | 321 | 24 | 13 | 1859 |
| 2005/06 | 78 | 23969 | 1007 | 46.1 | 307 | 24 | 13 | 1923 |
| 2006/07 | 75 | 21329 | 919 | 49.6 | 284 | 23 | 12 | 2325 |
| 2007/08 | 75 | 20164 | 922 | 49.4 | 269 | 22 | 12 | 2449 |
| 2008/09 | 75 | 19287 | 951 | 50.9 | 257 | 20 | 13 | 2637 |
| 2009/10 | 75 | 18594 | 981 | 53.8 | 248 | 19 | 13 | 2894 |

Note: - The drastic decline in enrolment noted in 2003/04 at the primary level is attributed to the transfer of the senior primary students from District 6 to Vieux Fort Technical Institute. Similarly, the drastic decline in 2006/07 is due to the elimination of Senior primary grades due to USE.
 - Reduction in the number of schools has been due to a policy of amalgamating primary schools which are in close proximity.

Table 24 : Percentage Share of Girls in Total Enrolment in Primary Schools, 1994/95 to 2009/10

| Year | Enrolment | Number of Girls | % of Girls |
|---------|-----------|-----------------|------------|
| 1994/95 | 31194 | 15208 | 49 |
| 1995/96 | 31372 | 15368 | 48 |
| 1996/97 | 31548 | 15389 | 48 |
| 1997/98 | 31437 | 15326 | 47 |
| 1998/99 | 29631 | 14232 | 48 |
| 1999/00 | 28975 | 13984 | 48 |
| 2000/01 | 28618 | 13627 | 48 |
| 2001/02 | 27955 | 13367 | 48 |
| 2002/03 | 27175 | 12852 | 47 |
| 2003/04 | 25673 | 12151 | 47 |
| 2004/05 | 25009 | 11816 | 47 |
| 2005/06 | 23969 | 11410 | 48 |
| 2006/07 | 21329 | 10382 | 49 |
| 2007/08 | 20164 | 9909 | 49 |
| 2008/09 | 19287 | 9454 | 49 |
| 2009/10 | 18594 | 9065 | 49 |

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 25 : Total Student Leavers at the Primary School Level, 1997/98 to 2008/09

| Year | Enrolment | Dropouts | Transfers out of St. Lucia | Others | Total Number of Leavers | % Leaver Rate |
|---------|-----------|----------|----------------------------|--------|-------------------------|---------------|
| 1997/98 | 31437 | 146 | 74 | - | 220 | 0.7 |
| 1998/99 | 29631 | 289 | 165 | - | 454 | 1.5 |
| 1999/00 | 28975 | 265 | 175 | - | 440 | 1.5 |
| 2000/01 | 28618 | 211 | 166 | - | 377 | 1.3 |
| 2001/02 | 27955 | 168 | 203 | - | 371 | 1.3 |
| 2002/03 | 27175 | 168 | 172 | - | 340 | 1.3 |
| 2003/04 | 25673 | 194 | 144 | - | 338 | 1.3 |
| 2004/05 | 25009 | 176 | 142 | - | 318 | 1.3 |
| 2005/06 | 23969 | 57 | 127 | - | 184 | 0.8 |
| 2006/07 | 21329 | 27 | 93 | - | 120 | 0.6 |
| 2007/08 | 20164 | 21 | 134 | - | 155 | 0.8 |
| 2008/09 | 19287 | 12 | 83 | - | 95 | 0.5 |

Table 26 : Male Leavers at the Primary School Level, 1997/98 to 2008/09

| Year | Male Enrolment | Dropouts | Transfers out of St. Lucia | Others | Total Number of Leavers | % Leaver Rate |
|---------|----------------|----------|----------------------------|--------|-------------------------|---------------|
| 1997/98 | 16445 | 113 | 41 | - | 154 | 0.9 |
| 1998/99 | 15399 | 193 | 89 | - | 282 | 1.8 |
| 1999/00 | 14991 | 196 | 83 | - | 279 | 1.9 |
| 2000/01 | 14991 | 141 | 88 | - | 229 | 1.5 |
| 2001/02 | 14588 | 116 | 91 | - | 207 | 1.4 |
| 2002/03 | 14323 | 126 | 79 | - | 205 | 1.4 |
| 2003/04 | 13522 | 127 | 85 | - | 212 | 1.6 |
| 2004/05 | 13193 | 126 | 65 | - | 191 | 1.4 |
| 2005/06 | 12559 | 48 | 57 | - | 105 | 0.8 |
| 2006/07 | 9782 | 21 | 54 | - | 75 | 0.8 |
| 2007/08 | 10255 | 15 | 72 | - | 87 | 0.8 |
| 2008/09 | 9833 | 8 | 45 | - | 53 | 0.5 |

Table 27: Female Leavers at the Primary School Level, 1997/98 to 2008/09

| Year | Female Enrolment | Dropouts | Transfers out of St. Lucia | Others | Total Number of Leavers | % Leaver Rate |
|---------|------------------|----------|----------------------------|--------|-------------------------|---------------|
| 1997/98 | 14892 | 33 | 33 | - | 66 | 0.4 |
| 1998/99 | 14232 | 96 | 76 | - | 172 | 1.2 |
| 1999/00 | 13984 | 69 | 92 | - | 161 | 1.2 |
| 2000/01 | 13627 | 70 | 78 | - | 148 | 1.1 |
| 2001/02 | 13367 | 52 | 112 | - | 164 | 1.2 |
| 2002/03 | 12852 | 42 | 93 | - | 135 | 1.1 |
| 2003/04 | 12151 | 67 | 59 | - | 126 | 1.0 |
| 2004/05 | 11816 | 50 | 77 | - | 127 | 1.1 |
| 2005/06 | 11410 | 9 | 70 | - | 79 | 0.7 |
| 2006/07 | 10382 | 6 | 39 | - | 45 | 0.4 |
| 2007/08 | 9909 | 6 | 62 | - | 68 | 0.7 |
| 2008/09 | 9454 | 4 | 38 | - | 42 | 0.4 |

The reduction in the number of dropouts is due to the disestablishment of Senior Primary Schools and the increased provision of five year secondary education. Over the years the Senior Primary schools recorded the highest number of dropouts per year.

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 28: Total Number of Dropouts at the Primary School Level by Grade, 1998/99 to 2008/09

| Year | Dropouts by Grade | | | | | | | | | | Total Dropouts | % Dropouts |
|---------|-------------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|----------------|------------|
| | k | G1 | G2 | G3 | G4 | G5 | G6 | G7 | G8 | G9 | | |
| 1998/99 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 192 | 65 | 289 | 1.0 |
| 1999/00 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 17 | 159 | 76 | 265 | 0.9 |
| 2000/01 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 6 | 107 | 78 | 211 | 0.7 |
| 2001/02 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 10 | 90 | 53 | 168 | 0.6 |
| 2002/03 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 17 | 80 | 52 | 168 | 0.8 |
| 2003/04 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 13 | 30 | 107 | 32 | 194 | 0.8 |
| 2004/05 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 10 | 34 | 103 | 11 | 176 | 0.7 |
| 2005/06 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 11 | 23 | 7 | 57 | 0.2 |
| 2006/07 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 0.1 |
| 2007/08 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0.1 |
| 2008/09 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0.1 |

Table 29: Number of Male Dropouts at the Primary School Level by Grade, 1998/99 to 2008/09

| Year | Dropouts by Grade | | | | | | | | | | Total Dropouts | % Dropouts |
|---------|-------------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|----------------|------------|
| | k | G1 | G2 | G3 | G4 | G5 | G6 | G7 | G8 | G9 | | |
| 1998/99 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 125 | 46 | 193 | 1.3 |
| 1999/00 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 15 | 111 | 59 | 196 | 1.3 |
| 2000/01 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 5 | 75 | 46 | 141 | 0.9 |
| 2001/02 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 60 | 36 | 116 | 0.8 |
| 2002/03 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 65 | 34 | 125 | 0.9 |
| 2003/04 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 75 | 18 | 103 | 0.8 |
| 2004/05 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 25 | 84 | 0 | 126 | 1.0 |
| 2005/06 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 20 | 7 | 48 | 0.4 |
| 2006/07 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 21 | 0.2 |
| 2007/08 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0.1 |
| 2008/09 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0.1 |

Table 30: Number of Female Dropouts at the Primary School Level by Grade, 1998/99 to 2008/09

| Year | Dropouts by Grade | | | | | | | | | | Total Dropouts | % Dropouts |
|---------|-------------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----------------|------------|
| | k | G1 | G2 | G3 | G4 | G5 | G6 | G7 | G8 | G9 | | |
| 1998/99 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 67 | 19 | 96 | 0.7 |
| 1999/00 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 48 | 17 | 69 | 0.5 |
| 2000/01 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 32 | 32 | 70 | 0.5 |
| 2001/02 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 30 | 17 | 52 | 0.4 |
| 2002/03 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 18 | 42 | 0.3 |
| 2003/04 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 11 | 32 | 14 | 67 | 0.6 |
| 2004/05 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 19 | 11 | 50 | 0.4 |
| 2005/06 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 0.1 |
| 2006/07 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0.1 |
| 2007/08 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0.1 |
| 2008/09 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0.04 |

Table 31 Number of Repeaters at the Primary School Level by Grade and Gender, 2009/10

| Year | Repeaters by Grade | | | | | | | | | | Total Repeaters | % Repeaters |
|--------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------------|-------------|
| | K | G1 | G2 | G3 | G4 | G5 | G6 | G7 | G8 | G9 | | |
| Male | 124 | 29 | 32 | 7 | 3 | 15 | 75 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 285 | 3.0 |
| Female | 71 | 20 | 25 | 14 | 5 | 15 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 198 | 2.2 |
| Total | 195 | 49 | 57 | 21 | 8 | 30 | 123 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 483 | 2.6 |

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 32: Total Repetition Rates at the Primary School Level, 2000/01 to 2009/10

| Year | Total Enrolment | Total Repeaters | Repetition Rate |
|---------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| 2000/01 | 28618 | 817 | 2.8 |
| 2001/02 | 27955 | 525 | 1.8 |
| 2002/03 | 27175 | 841 | 3.0 |
| 2003/04 | 25673 | 627 | 2.3 |
| 2004/05 | 25009 | 648 | 2.5 |
| 2005/06 | 23969 | 525 | 2.1 |
| 2006/07 | 21329 | 580 | 2.4 |
| 2007/08 | 20164 | 502 | 2.4 |
| 2008/09 | 19287 | 466 | 2.3 |
| 2009/10 | 18594 | 483 | 2.5 |

Table 33: Percentage Share of Female Repeaters at the Primary School Level, 2000/01 to 2009/10

| Year | Total Repeaters | Female Repeaters | % Female Repeaters |
|---------|-----------------|------------------|--------------------|
| 2000/01 | 817 | 309 | 37.8 |
| 2001/02 | 525 | 183 | 34.9 |
| 2002/03 | 841 | 273 | 32.5 |
| 2003/04 | 627 | 264 | 42.1 |
| 2004/05 | 648 | 293 | 45.2 |
| 2005/06 | 525 | 198 | 37.7 |
| 2006/07 | 580 | 210 | 36.2 |
| 2007/08 | 502 | 168 | 33.5 |
| 2008/09 | 466 | 163 | 35.0 |
| 2009/10 | 483 | 198 | 41.0 |

Table 34: Male Repetition Rates at the Primary School Level, 2000/01 to 2009/10

| Year | Male Enrolment | Male Repeaters | Male Repetition Rate |
|---------|----------------|----------------|----------------------|
| 2000/01 | 14991 | 508 | 3.4 |
| 2001/02 | 14588 | 342 | 2.3 |
| 2002/03 | 14323 | 568 | 3.9 |
| 2003/04 | 13522 | 363 | 2.5 |
| 2004/05 | 13193 | 355 | 2.6 |
| 2005/06 | 12559 | 327 | 2.5 |
| 2006/07 | 10947 | 370 | 2.9 |
| 2007/08 | 10255 | 334 | 3.1 |
| 2008/09 | 9833 | 303 | 3.0 |
| 2009/10 | 9529 | 285 | 2.9 |

Table 35: Female Repetition Rates at the Primary School Level, 2000/01 to 2009/10

| Year | Female Enrolment | Female Repeaters | Female Repetition Rate |
|---------|------------------|------------------|------------------------|
| 2000/01 | 13627 | 309 | 2.2 |
| 2001/02 | 13367 | 183 | 1.3 |
| 2002/03 | 12852 | 273 | 2.0 |
| 2003/04 | 12151 | 264 | 2.1 |
| 2004/05 | 11816 | 293 | 2.4 |
| 2005/06 | 11410 | 198 | 1.7 |
| 2006/07 | 10382 | 210 | 1.8 |
| 2007/08 | 9909 | 168 | 1.6 |
| 2008/09 | 9454 | 163 | 1.6 |
| 2009/10 | 9065 | 198 | 2.1 |

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 36: Percentage of Repeaters by District at the Primary School Level, 2009/10

| District 1 | Enrolment | Total Repeaters | % Repeaters |
|--------------------------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|
| Monchy Combined | 259 | 47 | 18.1 |
| Balata Combined | 160 | 22 | 13.8 |
| Boguis Combined | 96 | 8 | 8.3 |
| Grande Riviere Primary | 211 | 16 | 7.6 |
| La Guerre Combined | 135 | 10 | 7.4 |
| Fond Assau Combined | 180 | 12 | 6.7 |
| Babonneau Primary | 332 | 18 | 5.4 |
| Gros Islet Primary | 211 | 6 | 2.8 |
| Dame Pearllette Louisy Primary | 950 | 7 | 0.7 |
| Gros Islet Infant | 149 | 1 | 0.7 |
| Des Barras Combined | 27 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Total for District One | 2710 | 147 | 5.4 |

| District 2 | Enrolment | Total Repeaters | % Repeaters |
|-------------------------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|
| Carmen Rene Memorial | 758 | 20 | 2.6 |
| Anglican Primary | 321 | 6 | 1.9 |
| Vide Bouteille Combined | 513 | 7 | 1.4 |
| Anglican Infant | 300 | 4 | 1.3 |
| Camille Henry Memorial | 712 | 6 | 0.8 |
| Methodist Combined | 385 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Morne Dudon Combined | 325 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Total for District Two | 3314 | 43 | 1.3 |

| District 3 | Enrolment | Total Repeaters | % Repeaters |
|---------------------------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|
| Ti Rocher Combined (Cas) | 112 | 8 | 7.1 |
| Marchand Combined | 313 | 14 | 4.5 |
| Forestierre Combined | 110 | 4 | 3.6 |
| R.C Boys' Primary | 479 | 15 | 3.1 |
| Ave Maria Girls' Primary | 649 | 16 | 2.5 |
| Bocage Combined | 136 | 2 | 1.5 |
| Ave Maria Girls' Infant | 410 | 4 | 1.0 |
| R.C Boys' Infant | 314 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Total for District Three | 2523 | 63 | 2.5 |

| District 4 | Enrolment | Total Repeaters | % Repeaters |
|--------------------------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|
| Millet Infant | 88 | 9 | 10.2 |
| Anse-La-Raye Infant | 128 | 8 | 6.3 |
| Anse-La-Raye Primary | 190 | 7 | 3.7 |
| Ciceron Combined | 362 | 10 | 2.8 |
| La Croix Maingot Combined | 355 | 9 | 2.5 |
| Roseau Combined | 185 | 2 | 1.1 |
| Odsan Combined | 296 | 2 | 0.7 |
| Bexon Primary | 200 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Millet Primary | 137 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Bexon Infant | 133 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Total for District Four | 2074 | 47 | 2.3 |

Table 36 continues on the next page.

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 36: Percentage of Repeaters by District at the Primary School Level, 2009/10 (continued)

| District 5 | Enrolment | Total Repeaters | % Repeaters |
|----------------------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|
| Dennery Infant | 224 | 22 | 9.8 |
| Richfond Combined | 299 | 20 | 6.7 |
| La Resource Combined | 150 | 10 | 6.7 |
| Aux Lyons Combined | 228 | 6 | 2.6 |
| Deniere Riviere Combined | 230 | 4 | 1.7 |
| Mon Repos Combined | 173 | 3 | 1.7 |
| Micoud Primary | 265 | 2 | 0.8 |
| Patience Combined | 158 | 1 | 0.6 |
| Micoud Infant | 199 | 1 | 0.5 |
| Ti Rocher Combined (Mic) | 215 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Dennery Primary | 300 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Total District Five | 2441 | 69 | 2.8 |

| District 6 | Enrolment | Total Repeaters | % Repeaters |
|-------------------------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|
| Vieux-Fort Infant | 252 | 19 | 7.5 |
| Vieux-Fort Primary | 403 | 10 | 2.5 |
| Grace Combined | 151 | 2 | 1.3 |
| Pierrot Combined | 297 | 2 | 0.7 |
| Augier Combined | 343 | 2 | 0.6 |
| Blanchard Combined | 221 | 1 | 0.5 |
| Plain View Combined | 611 | 1 | 0.2 |
| Belle Vue Combined | 188 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Desruisseaux Combined | 276 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Vigier Combined | 61 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Total for District Six | 2803 | 37 | 1.3 |

| District 7 | Enrolment | Total Repeaters | % Repeaters |
|---------------------------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|
| Dugard Combined | 96 | 6 | 6.3 |
| Riviere Doree Combined | 128 | 8 | 6.3 |
| Mongouge Government School | 132 | 5 | 3.8 |
| Playe Combined | 116 | 4 | 3.4 |
| Laborie Boys' Primary | 142 | 3 | 2.1 |
| Delcer Combined | 149 | 3 | 2.0 |
| Reunion Primary | 160 | 3 | 1.9 |
| Laborie Girls' Primary | 148 | 2 | 1.4 |
| Saltibus Combined | 196 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Banse La Grace | 121 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Roblot Government School | 83 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Total for District Seven | 1471 | 34 | 2.3 |

| District 8 | Enrolment | Total Repeaters | % Repeaters |
|---------------------------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|
| Etangs Combined | 150 | 12 | 8.0 |
| Canaries Infant | 88 | 6 | 6.8 |
| Soufriere Infant | 251 | 13 | 5.2 |
| Bouton Combined | 83 | 2 | 2.4 |
| Canaries Primary | 141 | 3 | 2.1 |
| Fond St.Jacques Primary | 172 | 3 | 1.7 |
| Soufriere Primary | 373 | 4 | 1.1 |
| Total for District Eight | 1258 | 43 | 3.4 |

| | | | |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|------------|
| National Total | 18594 | 483 | 2.6 |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|------------|

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 37 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment), 2009/10

| Schools with < 100 Pupils | Enrolment |
|---------------------------|-----------|
| Des Barras Combined | 27 |
| Vigier Combined | 61 |
| Roblot Government School | 83 |
| Bouton Combined | 83 |
| Millet Infant | 88 |
| Canaries Infant | 88 |
| Boguis Combined | 96 |
| Dugard Combined | 96 |
| Average Enrolment | 78 |

| Schools with 100 to 199 Pupils | Enrolment |
|--------------------------------|------------|
| Forestierre Combined | 110 |
| Ti Rocher Combined (Cas) | 112 |
| Piaye Combined | 116 |
| Banse La Grace | 121 |
| Riviere Doree Combined | 128 |
| Anse-La-Raye Infant | 128 |
| Mongouge Government School | 132 |
| Bexon Infant | 133 |
| La Guerre Combined | 135 |
| Bocage Combined | 136 |
| Millet Primary | 137 |
| Canaries Primary | 141 |
| Laborie Boys' Primary | 142 |
| Laborie Girls' Primary | 148 |
| Gros Islet Infant | 149 |
| Delcer Combined | 149 |
| La Resource Combined | 150 |
| Etangs Combined | 150 |
| Grace Combined | 151 |
| Patience Combined | 158 |
| Balata Combined | 160 |
| Reunion Primary | 160 |
| Fond St.Jacques Primary | 172 |
| Mon Repos Combined | 173 |
| Fond Assau Combined | 180 |
| Roseau Combined | 185 |
| Belle Vue Combined | 188 |
| Anse-La-Raye Primary | 190 |
| Saltibus Combined | 196 |
| Micoud Infant | 199 |
| Average Enrolment | 151 |

| Schools with 200 to 299 Pupils | Enrolment |
|--------------------------------|------------|
| Bexon Primary | 200 |
| Grande Riviere Primary | 211 |
| Gros Islet Primary | 211 |
| Ti Rocher Combined (Mic) | 215 |
| Blanchard Combined | 221 |
| Dennerly Infant | 224 |
| Aux Lyons Combined | 228 |
| Deniere Riviere Combined | 230 |
| Soufriere Infant | 251 |
| Vieux-Fort Infant | 252 |
| Monchy Combined | 259 |
| Micoud Primary | 265 |
| Desruisseaux Combined | 276 |
| Odsan Combined | 296 |
| Pierrot Combined | 297 |
| Richfond Combined | 299 |
| Average Enrolment | 248 |

| Schools with 300 to 399 Pupils | Enrolment |
|--------------------------------|------------|
| Anglican Infant | 300 |
| Dennerly Primary | 300 |
| Marchand Combined | 313 |
| R.C Boys' Infant | 314 |
| Anglican Primary | 321 |
| Morne Dudon Combined | 325 |
| Babonneau Primary | 332 |
| Augier Combined | 343 |
| La Croix Maingot Combined | 355 |
| Ciceron Combined | 362 |
| Soufriere Primary | 373 |
| Methodist Combined | 385 |
| Average Enrolment | 335 |

| Schools with 400 to 499 Pupils | Enrolment |
|--------------------------------|------------|
| Vieux-Fort Primary | 403 |
| Ave Maria Girls' Infant | 410 |
| R.C Boys' Primary | 479 |
| Average Enrolment | 431 |

Table 37 continues on the next page.

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 37 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment),
2009/10 (Continued)**

| Schools with 500 to 599 Pupils | Enrolment |
|--------------------------------|------------|
| Vide Bouteille Combined | 513 |
| Average Enrolment | 513 |

| Schools with 600 to 699 Pupils | Enrolment |
|--------------------------------|------------|
| Plain View Combined | 611 |
| Ave Maria Girls' Primary | 649 |
| Average Enrolment | 630 |

| Schools with 700 to 799 Pupils | Enrolment |
|--------------------------------|------------|
| Camille Henry Memorial | 712 |
| Carmen Rene Memorial | 758 |
| Average Enrolment | 735 |

| Schools with 800 or more Pupils | Enrolment |
|---------------------------------|------------|
| Dame Pearlette Louisy Primary | 950 |
| Average Enrolment | 950 |

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 38 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment) Within Districts, 2009/10

| District 1 | Enrolment | Total Girls |
|----------------------------|------------|-------------|
| Dame Pearlette Louisy Prim | 950 | 484 |
| Babonneau Primary | 332 | 145 |
| Monchy Combined | 259 | 134 |
| Gros Islet Primary | 211 | 91 |
| Grande Riviere Combined | 211 | 90 |
| Fond Assau Combined | 180 | 92 |
| Balata Combined | 160 | 66 |
| Gros Islet Infant | 149 | 73 |
| La Guerre Combined | 135 | 56 |
| Boguis Combined | 96 | 47 |
| Des Barras Combined | 27 | 14 |
| Average Enrolment | 246 | 117 |

| District 3 | Enrolment | Total Girls |
|--------------------------|------------|-------------|
| Ave Maria Girls' Primary | 649 | 649 |
| R.C Boys' Primary | 479 | 0 |
| Ave Maria Girls' Infant | 410 | 410 |
| R.C Boys' Infant | 314 | 0 |
| Marchand Combined | 313 | 128 |
| Bocage Combined | 136 | 58 |
| Ti Rocher Combined (Cas) | 112 | 62 |
| Forestierre Combined | 110 | 57 |
| Average Enrolment | 315 | 171 |

| District 2 | Enrolment | Total Girls |
|--------------------------|------------|-------------|
| Carmen Rene Memorial | 758 | 373 |
| Camille Henry Memorial | 712 | 360 |
| Vide Bouteille Combined | 513 | 236 |
| Methodist Combined | 385 | 172 |
| Morne Dudon Combined | 325 | 158 |
| Anglican Primary | 321 | 151 |
| Anglican Infant | 300 | 107 |
| Average Enrolment | 473 | 223 |

| District 4 | Enrolment | Total Girls |
|---------------------------|------------|-------------|
| Ciceron Combined | 362 | 177 |
| La Croix Maingot Combined | 355 | 162 |
| Odsan Combined | 296 | 143 |
| Bexon Primary | 200 | 104 |
| Anse-La-Raye Primary | 190 | 86 |
| Roseau Combined | 185 | 95 |
| Millet Primary | 137 | 74 |
| Bexon Infant | 133 | 54 |
| Anse-La-Raye Infant | 128 | 38 |
| Millet Infant | 88 | 46 |
| Average Enrolment | 207 | 98 |

Table 38 continues on the next page.

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 38 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment) Within Districts 2009/10 (Continued)

| District 5 | Enrolment | Total Girls |
|--------------------------|------------|-------------|
| Dennerly Primary | 300 | 141 |
| Richfond Combined | 299 | 138 |
| Micoud Primary | 265 | 112 |
| Deniere Riviere Combined | 230 | 111 |
| Aux Lyons Combined | 228 | 114 |
| Dennerly Infant | 224 | 108 |
| Ti Rocher Combined (Mic) | 215 | 104 |
| Micoud Infant | 199 | 92 |
| Mon Repos Combined | 173 | 92 |
| Patience Combined | 158 | 72 |
| La Resource Combined | 150 | 68 |
| Average Enrolment | 222 | 105 |

| District 7 | Enrolment | Total Girls |
|----------------------------|------------|-------------|
| Saltibus Combined | 196 | 93 |
| Reunion Primary | 160 | 75 |
| Delcer Combined | 149 | 71 |
| Laborie Girls' Primary | 148 | 148 |
| Laborie Boys' Primary | 142 | 0 |
| Mongouge Government School | 132 | 73 |
| Riviere Doree Combined | 128 | 71 |
| Banse La Grace | 121 | 70 |
| Piaye Combined | 116 | 55 |
| Dugard Combined | 96 | 44 |
| Roblot Government School | 83 | 44 |
| Average Enrolment | 134 | 68 |

| District 6 | Enrolment | Total Girls |
|--------------------------|------------|-------------|
| Plain View Combined | 611 | 310 |
| Vieux-Fort Primary | 403 | 190 |
| Augier Combined | 343 | 176 |
| Pierrot Combined | 297 | 137 |
| Desruisseaux Combined | 276 | 130 |
| Vieux-Fort Infant | 252 | 107 |
| Blanchard Combined | 221 | 108 |
| Belle Vue Combined | 188 | 76 |
| Grace Combined | 151 | 74 |
| Vigier Combined | 61 | 35 |
| Average Enrolment | 280 | 134 |

| District 8 | Enrolment | Total Girls |
|--------------------------|------------|-------------|
| Soufriere Primary | 373 | 182 |
| Soufriere Infant | 251 | 115 |
| Fond St.Jacques Primary | 172 | 81 |
| Etangs Combined | 150 | 78 |
| Canaries Primary | 141 | 72 |
| Canaries Infant | 88 | 39 |
| Bouton Combined | 83 | 46 |
| Average Enrolment | 180 | 88 |

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 39 : Enrolment and Capacity in Primary Schools, 2009/10

| School | Capacity | Total Enrolment | Surplus Capacity(%) |
|----------------------------|----------|-----------------|---------------------|
| Des Barras Combined | 250 | 27 | 89.2 |
| Roblot Government School | 300 | 83 | 72.3 |
| Reunion Primary | 445 | 160 | 64.0 |
| Mongouge Government School | 345 | 132 | 61.7 |
| Mon Repos Combined | 450 | 173 | 61.6 |
| Bocage Combined | 350 | 136 | 61.1 |
| Banse La Grace | 310 | 121 | 61.0 |
| Dugard Combined | 240 | 96 | 60.0 |
| Belle Vue Combined | 455 | 188 | 58.7 |
| Blanchard Combined | 520 | 221 | 57.5 |
| Millet Primary | 315 | 137 | 56.5 |
| La Guerre Combined | 300 | 135 | 55.0 |
| Saltibus Combined | 425 | 196 | 53.9 |
| Piaye Combined | 250 | 116 | 53.6 |
| Roseau Combined | 385 | 185 | 51.9 |
| Babonneau Primary | 690 | 332 | 51.9 |
| Soufriere Primary | 764 | 373 | 51.2 |
| Millet Infant | 180 | 88 | 51.1 |
| Grande Riviere Combined | 420 | 211 | 49.8 |
| Forestierre Combined | 210 | 110 | 47.6 |
| Patience Combined | 300 | 158 | 47.3 |
| Laborie Girls' Primary | 280 | 148 | 47.1 |
| Ti Rocher Combined (Cas) | 210 | 112 | 46.7 |
| Aux Lyons Combined | 420 | 228 | 45.7 |
| Canaries Primary | 250 | 141 | 43.6 |
| Laborie Boys' Primary | 250 | 142 | 43.2 |
| Vieux-Fort Infant | 440 | 252 | 42.7 |
| Fond St.Jacques Primary | 300 | 172 | 42.7 |
| Gros Islet Primary | 360 | 211 | 41.9 |
| Canaries Infant | 150 | 88 | 41.3 |
| Delcer Combined | 250 | 149 | 40.4 |
| Soufriere Infant | 420 | 251 | 40.2 |
| Micoud Infant | 326 | 199 | 39.9 |
| La Croix Maingot Combined | 580 | 355 | 38.8 |
| Etangs Combined | 245 | 150 | 38.8 |
| Ti Rocher Combined (Mic) | 350 | 215 | 38.6 |
| Marchand Combined | 502 | 313 | 37.6 |
| Micoud Primary | 420 | 265 | 36.9 |
| Anse-La-Raye Primary | 300 | 190 | 36.7 |
| Dennery Infant | 350 | 224 | 36.0 |
| Pierrot Combined | 450 | 297 | 34.0 |
| Deniere Riviere Combined | 340 | 230 | 32.4 |
| Vigier Combined | 90 | 61 | 32.2 |

Table 39 continues on the next page

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 39 : Enrolment and Capacity in Primary Schools, 2009/10
(continued)

| School | Capacity | Total Enrolment | Surplus Capacity(%) |
|-------------------------------|--------------|-----------------|---------------------|
| Augier Combined | 500 | 343 | 31.4 |
| Methodist Combined | 560 | 385 | 31.3 |
| Gros Islet Infant | 210 | 149 | 28.0 |
| Fond Assau Combined | 252 | 180 | 28.6 |
| Desruisseaux Combined | 384 | 276 | 28.1 |
| Riviere Doree Combined | 177 | 128 | 27.1 |
| Balata Combined | 220 | 160 | 27.3 |
| Ave Maria Girls' Infant | 560 | 410 | 26.8 |
| Anglican Infant | 400 | 300 | 25.0 |
| La Resource Combined | 200 | 150 | 25.0 |
| Grace Combined | 200 | 151 | 24.5 |
| Boguis Combined | 127 | 96 | 24.4 |
| Morne Dudon Combined | 420 | 325 | 22.6 |
| Odsan Combined | 375 | 296 | 21.1 |
| Bexon Primary | 250 | 200 | 20.0 |
| Vide Bouteille Combined | 630 | 513 | 18.6 |
| Bouton Combined | 100 | 83 | 17.0 |
| Bexon Infant | 160 | 133 | 16.9 |
| Dennerly Primary | 360 | 300 | 16.7 |
| R.C Boys' Infant | 350 | 314 | 10.3 |
| R.C Boys' Primary | 525 | 479 | 8.8 |
| Anse-La-Raye Infant | 140 | 128 | 8.6 |
| Vieux-Fort Primary | 440 | 403 | 8.4 |
| Ciceron Combined | 382 | 362 | 5.2 |
| Plain View Combined | 630 | 611 | 3.0 |
| Camille Henry Memorial | 711 | 712 | -0.1 |
| Ave Maria Girls' Primary | 630 | 649 | -3.0 |
| Dame Pearlette Louisy Primary | 900 | 950 | -5.0 |
| Richfond Combined | 280 | 299 | -6.8 |
| Monchy Combined | 230 | 259 | -12.6 |
| Carmen Rene Memorial | 650 | 758 | -16.6 |
| Anglican Primary | 215 | 321 | -49.3 |
| Total for all Schools | 27355 | 18594 | 32.6 |

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 40 : Enrolment and Capacity in Primary Schools,
by District, 2009/10**

| District One Schools | Capacity | Total Enrolment | Surplus Capacity(%) |
|----------------------------|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|
| Des Barras Combined | 250 | 27 | 89.2 |
| La Guerre Combined | 300 | 135 | 55.0 |
| Babonneau Primary | 690 | 332 | 51.9 |
| Grande Riviere Combined | 420 | 211 | 49.8 |
| Gros Islet Primary | 360 | 211 | 41.4 |
| Gros Islet Infant | 210 | 149 | 29.0 |
| Fond Assau Combined | 252 | 180 | 28.6 |
| Balata Combined | 220 | 160 | 27.3 |
| Boguis Combined | 127 | 96 | 24.4 |
| Dame Pearlette Louisy Prim | 900 | 950 | -5.6 |
| Monchy Combined | 230 | 259 | -12.6 |
| District Total | 3959 | 2710 | 31.5 |

| District Two Schools | Capacity | Total Enrolment | Surplus Capacity(%) |
|-------------------------|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|
| Methodist Combined | 560 | 385 | 31.3 |
| Anglican Infant | 400 | 300 | 25.0 |
| Morne Dudon Combined | 420 | 325 | 22.6 |
| Vide Bouteille Combined | 630 | 513 | 18.6 |
| Camille Henry Memorial | 711 | 712 | -0.1 |
| Carmen Rene Memorial | 650 | 758 | -16.6 |
| Anglican Primary | 215 | 321 | -49.3 |
| District Total | 3586 | 3314 | 7.6 |

| District Three Schools | Capacity | Total Enrolment | Surplus Capacity(%) |
|--------------------------|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|
| Bocage Combined | 350 | 136 | 61.1 |
| Forestierre Combined | 210 | 110 | 47.6 |
| Ti Rocher Combined (Cas) | 210 | 112 | 46.7 |
| Marchand Combined | 502 | 313 | 37.6 |
| Ave Maria Girls' Infant | 560 | 410 | 26.8 |
| R.C Boys' Infant | 350 | 314 | 10.3 |
| R.C Boys' Primary | 525 | 479 | 8.8 |
| Ave Maria Girls' Primary | 630 | 649 | -3.0 |
| District Total | 3337 | 2523 | 24.4 |

Table 40 continues on the next page

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 40 : Enrolment and Capacity in Primary Schools,
by District, 2009/10 (Continued)**

| District Four Schools | Capacity | Total Enrolment | Surplus Capacity(%) |
|---------------------------|-------------|--------------------|------------------------|
| Millet Primary | 315 | 137 | 56.5 |
| Roseau Combined | 385 | 185 | 51.9 |
| Millet Infant | 180 | 88 | 51.1 |
| La Croix Maingot Combined | 580 | 355 | 38.8 |
| Anse-La-Raye Primary | 300 | 190 | 36.7 |
| Odsan Combined | 375 | 296 | 21.1 |
| Bexon Primary | 250 | 200 | 20.0 |
| Bexon Infant | 160 | 133 | 16.9 |
| Anse-La-Raye Infant | 140 | 128 | 8.6 |
| Cicéron Combined | 382 | 362 | 5.2 |
| District Total | 3067 | 2074 | 32.4 |

| District Five Schools | Capacity | Total Enrolment | Surplus Capacity(%) |
|---------------------------|-------------|--------------------|------------------------|
| Mon Repos Combined | 450 | 173 | 61.6 |
| Patience Combined | 300 | 158 | 47.3 |
| Aux Lyons Combined | 420 | 228 | 45.7 |
| Micoud Infant | 326 | 199 | 39.0 |
| Ti Rocher Combined (Mic) | 350 | 215 | 38.6 |
| Micoud Primary | 420 | 265 | 36.9 |
| Dennerly Infant | 350 | 224 | 36.0 |
| Dennerly Riviere Combined | 340 | 230 | 32.4 |
| La Resource Combined | 200 | 150 | 25.0 |
| Dennerly Primary | 360 | 300 | 16.7 |
| Richfond Combined | 280 | 299 | -6.8 |
| District Total | 3796 | 2441 | 35.7 |

| District Six Schools | Capacity | Total Enrolment | Surplus Capacity(%) |
|-------------------------|-------------|--------------------|------------------------|
| Belle Vue Combined | 455 | 188 | 58.7 |
| Blanchard Combined | 520 | 221 | 57.5 |
| Vieux-Fort Infant | 440 | 252 | 42.7 |
| Pierrot Combined | 450 | 297 | 34.0 |
| Vigier Combined | 90 | 61 | 32.2 |
| Augier Combined | 500 | 343 | 31.4 |
| Desruisseaux Combined | 384 | 276 | 28.1 |
| Grace Combined | 200 | 151 | 24.5 |
| Vieux-Fort Primary | 440 | 403 | 8.4 |
| Plain View Combined | 630 | 611 | 3.0 |
| District Total | 4109 | 2803 | 31.8 |

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 40 : Enrolment and Capacity in Primary Schools,
by District, 2009/10 (Continued)**

| District Seven Schools | Capacity | Total Enrolment | Surplus Capacity(%) |
|----------------------------|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|
| Roblot Government School | 300 | 83 | 72.3 |
| Reunion Primary | 445 | 160 | 64.0 |
| Mongouge Government School | 345 | 132 | 61.7 |
| Banse La Grace | 310 | 121 | 61.0 |
| Dugard Combined | 240 | 96 | 60.0 |
| Saltibus Combined | 425 | 196 | 53.9 |
| Piaye Combined | 250 | 116 | 53.6 |
| Laborie Girls' Primary | 280 | 148 | 47.1 |
| Laborie Boys' Primary | 250 | 142 | 43.2 |
| Delcer Combined | 250 | 149 | 40.4 |
| Riviere Doree Combined | 177 | 128 | 27.7 |
| District Total | 3272 | 1471 | 55.0 |

| District Eight Schools | Capacity | Total Enrolment | Surplus Capacity(%) |
|-------------------------|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|
| Soufriere Primary | 764 | 373 | 51.2 |
| Canaries Primary | 250 | 141 | 43.6 |
| Fond St.Jacques Primary | 300 | 172 | 42.7 |
| Canaries Infant | 150 | 88 | 41.3 |
| Soufriere Infant | 420 | 251 | 40.2 |
| Etangs Combined | 245 | 150 | 38.8 |
| Bouton Combined | 100 | 83 | 17.0 |
| District Total | 2229 | 1258 | 43.6 |

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 41 : Average Class Size by Level in Primary Schools, 2009/10

| District One Schools | Infant | | | Primary | | | Total Enrolment | Total No. of Classes | Ave Class Size (K-9) |
|-------------------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| | Enrol. K - G2 | No. of Classes | Average Class Size | Enrol. G3 - G6 | No. of Classes | Average Class Size | | | |
| Des Barras Combined | 12 | 1 | 12 | 15 | 2 | 8 | 27 | 3 | 9 |
| Boguis Combined | 48 | 3 | 16 | 48 | 4 | 12 | 96 | 7 | 14 |
| La Guerre Combined | 64 | 3 | 21 | 71 | 4 | 18 | 135 | 7 | 19 |
| Fond Assau Combined | 78 | 4 | 20 | 102 | 4 | 26 | 180 | 8 | 23 |
| Babonneau Primary | 131 | 6 | 22 | 201 | 10 | 20 | 332 | 16 | 21 |
| Monchy Combined | 112 | 6 | 19 | 147 | 7 | 21 | 259 | 13 | 20 |
| Gros Islet Primary | 0 | 0 | na | 211 | 10 | 21 | 211 | 10 | 21 |
| Grande Riviere Primary | 92 | 4 | 23 | 119 | 5 | 24 | 211 | 9 | 23 |
| Balata Combined | 63 | 4 | 16 | 97 | 4 | 24 | 160 | 8 | 20 |
| Dame Pearllette Louisy | 370 | 11 | 34 | 580 | 19 | 31 | 950 | 30 | 32 |
| Gros Islet Infant | 149 | 6 | 25 | 0 | 0 | na | 149 | 6 | 25 |
| District Total | 1119 | 48 | 23 | 1591 | 69 | 23 | 2710 | 117 | 23 |

Note that Des Barras primary utilises multigrade teaching where two or three grades are grouped together to form a class, example K and G1, G2 and G3 etc.

| District Two Schools | Infant | | | Primary | | | Total Enrolment | Total No. of Classes | Ave Class Size (K-9) |
|-------------------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| | Enrol. K - G2 | No. of Classes | Average Class Size | Enrol. G3 - G6 | No. of Classes | Average Class Size | | | |
| Vide Bouteille Primary | 234 | 9 | 26 | 279 | 11 | 25 | 513 | 20 | 26 |
| Morne Dudon Combined | 109 | 6 | 18 | 216 | 9 | 24 | 325 | 15 | 22 |
| Methodist Primary | 188 | 8 | 24 | 197 | 7 | 28 | 385 | 15 | 26 |
| Anglican Primary | 0 | 0 | na | 321 | 13 | 25 | 321 | 13 | 25 |
| Camille Henry Memorial | 306 | 9 | 34 | 406 | 12 | 34 | 712 | 21 | 34 |
| Anglican Infant | 278 | 12 | 23 | 22 | 1 | 22 | 300 | 13 | 23 |
| Carmen Renee Memorial | 332 | 10 | 33 | 426 | 13 | 33 | 758 | 23 | 33 |
| District Total | 1447 | 54 | 27 | 1867 | 66 | 28 | 3314 | 120 | 28 |

na means that these grades do not exist at the respective school

Table 41 continues on the next page

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 41 : Average Class Size by Level in Primary Schools, 2009/10 (Continued)

| District Three Schools | Infant | | | Primary | | | Total Enrolment | Total No. of Classes | Ave. Class Size (K-9) |
|---------------------------|---------------|----------------|--------------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------|-----------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| | Enrol. K - G2 | No. of Classes | Average Class Size | Enrol. G3 - G6 | No. of Classes | Average Class Size | | | |
| Forestiere Combined | 45 | 3 | 15 | 65 | 4 | 16 | 110 | 7 | 16 |
| R.C. Boys' Primary | 0 | 0 | na | 479 | 17 | 28 | 479 | 17 | 28 |
| Ave Maria Girls' Primary | 0 | 0 | na | 649 | 20 | 32 | 649 | 20 | 32 |
| Bocage Combined | 57 | 3 | 19 | 79 | 4 | 20 | 136 | 7 | 19 |
| Ti Rocher Combined (Cas.) | 50 | 3 | 17 | 62 | 4 | 16 | 112 | 7 | 16 |
| Marchand Combined | 110 | 6 | 18 | 203 | 8 | 25 | 313 | 14 | 22 |
| Ave Maria Girls' Infant | 410 | 16 | 26 | 0 | 0 | na | 410 | 16 | 26 |
| R.C. Boys' Infant | 314 | 12 | 26 | 0 | 0 | na | 314 | 12 | 26 |
| District Total | 986 | 43 | 23 | 1537 | 57 | 27 | 2523 | 100 | 25 |

| District Four Schools | Infant | | | Primary | | | Total Enrolment | Total No. of Classes | Ave. Class Size (K-9) |
|---------------------------|---------------|----------------|--------------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------|-----------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| | Enrol. K - G2 | No. of Classes | Average Class Size | Enrol. G3 - G6 | No. of Classes | Average Class Size | | | |
| Anse-La-Raye Primary | 0 | 0 | na | 190 | 8 | 24 | 190 | 8 | 24 |
| Bexon Infant | 133 | 6 | 22 | 0 | 0 | na | 133 | 6 | 22 |
| Millet Infant | 88 | 6 | 15 | 0 | 0 | na | 88 | 6 | 15 |
| Millet Primary | 0 | 0 | na | 137 | 8 | 17 | 137 | 8 | 17 |
| Roseau Combined | 69 | 3 | 23 | 116 | 6 | 19 | 185 | 9 | 21 |
| La Croix Maingot Combined | 140 | 6 | 23 | 215 | 9 | 24 | 355 | 15 | 24 |
| Odsan Combined | 108 | 6 | 18 | 188 | 8 | 24 | 296 | 14 | 21 |
| Bexon Primary | 0 | 0 | na | 200 | 8 | 25 | 200 | 8 | 25 |
| Ciceron Combined | 135 | 7 | 19 | 227 | 9 | 25 | 362 | 16 | 23 |
| Anse-La-Raye Infant | 128 | 6 | 21 | 0 | 0 | na | 128 | 6 | 21 |
| District Total | 801 | 40 | 20 | 1273 | 56 | 23 | 2074 | 96 | 22 |

Table 41 continues on the next page

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 41 : Average Class Size by Level in Primary Schools, 2009/10 (Continued)

| District Five Schools | Infant | | | Primary | | | Total Enrolment | Total No. of Classes | Ave. Class Size (K-9) |
|--------------------------|---------------|----------------|--------------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------|-----------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| | Enrol. K - G2 | No. of Classes | Average Class Size | Enrol. G3 - G6 | No. of Classes | Average Class Size | | | |
| Mon Repos Combined | 80 | 3 | 27 | 93 | 4 | 23 | 173 | 7 | 25 |
| Deniere Riviere Combined | 96 | 5 | 19 | 134 | 7 | 19 | 230 | 12 | 19 |
| Aux Lyons Combined | 85 | 4 | 21 | 143 | 7 | 20 | 228 | 11 | 21 |
| Patience Combined | 62 | 3 | 21 | 96 | 4 | 24 | 158 | 7 | 23 |
| Ti Rocher Combined(Mic) | 98 | 6 | 16 | 117 | 5 | 23 | 215 | 11 | 20 |
| La Ressource Combined | 61 | 3 | 20 | 89 | 4 | 22 | 150 | 7 | 21 |
| Micoud Primary | 0 | 0 | na | 265 | 12 | 22 | 265 | 12 | 22 |
| Micoud Infant | 199 | 10 | 20 | 0 | 0 | na | 199 | 10 | 20 |
| Dennerly Primary | 0 | 0 | na | 300 | 13 | 23 | 300 | 13 | 23 |
| Richfond Combined | 127 | 6 | 21 | 172 | 8 | 22 | 299 | 14 | 21 |
| Dennerly Infant | 224 | 11 | 20 | 0 | 0 | na | 224 | 11 | 20 |
| District Total | 1032 | 51 | 20 | 1409 | 64 | 22 | 2441 | 115 | 21 |

| District Six Schools | Infant | | | Primary | | | Total Enrolment | Total No. of Classes | Ave. Class Size (K-9) |
|-----------------------|---------------|----------------|--------------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------|-----------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| | Enrol. K - G2 | No. of Classes | Average Class Size | Enrol. G3 - G6 | No. of Classes | Average Class Size | | | |
| Vigier Combined | 33 | 2 | 17 | 28 | 2 | 14 | 61 | 4 | 15 |
| Blanchard Combined | 90 | 4 | 23 | 131 | 5 | 26 | 221 | 9 | 25 |
| Belle Vue Combined | 78 | 4 | 20 | 110 | 5 | 22 | 188 | 9 | 21 |
| Vieux Fort Primary | 0 | 0 | na | 403 | 15 | 27 | 403 | 15 | 27 |
| Desruisseaux Combined | 101 | 6 | 17 | 175 | 8 | 22 | 276 | 14 | 20 |
| Grace Combined | 66 | 3 | 22 | 85 | 4 | 21 | 151 | 7 | 22 |
| Augier Combined | 145 | 6 | 24 | 198 | 8 | 25 | 343 | 14 | 25 |
| Pierrot Combined | 109 | 6 | 18 | 188 | 8 | 24 | 297 | 14 | 21 |
| Vieux Fort Infant | 252 | 12 | 21 | 0 | 0 | na | 252 | 12 | 21 |
| Plain View Combined | 260 | 9 | 29 | 351 | 12 | 29 | 611 | 21 | 29 |
| District Total | 1134 | 52 | 22 | 1669 | 67 | 25 | 2803 | 119 | 24 |

Table 41 continues on the next page

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 41 : Average Class Size by Level in Primary Schools, 2009/10 (Continued)

| District Seven Schools | Infant | | | Primary | | | Total Enrolment | Total No. of Classes | Ave. Class Size (K-9) |
|----------------------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| | Enrol. K - G2 | No. of Classes | Average Class Size | Enrol. G3 - G6 | No. of Classes | Average Class Size | | | |
| Roblot Government School | 31 | 2 | 16 | 52 | 4 | 13 | 83 | 6 | 14 |
| Dugard Combined | 41 | 3 | 14 | 55 | 4 | 14 | 96 | 7 | 14 |
| Laborie Girls' Primary | 54 | 3 | 18 | 94 | 5 | 19 | 148 | 8 | 19 |
| Reunion Primary | 62 | 3 | 21 | 98 | 4 | 25 | 160 | 7 | 23 |
| Saltibus Combined | 91 | 5 | 18 | 105 | 6 | 18 | 196 | 11 | 18 |
| Riviere Doree Combined | 60 | 3 | 20 | 68 | 4 | 17 | 128 | 7 | 18 |
| Banse/La Grace | 48 | 3 | 16 | 73 | 4 | 18 | 121 | 7 | 17 |
| Piaye Combined | 41 | 3 | 14 | 75 | 4 | 19 | 116 | 7 | 17 |
| Mongouge Government School | 48 | 3 | 16 | 84 | 4 | 21 | 132 | 7 | 19 |
| Delcer Combined | 62 | 3 | 21 | 87 | 4 | 22 | 149 | 7 | 21 |
| Laborie Boys' Primary | 50 | 3 | 17 | 92 | 4 | 23 | 142 | 7 | 20 |
| District Total | 588 | 34 | 17 | 883 | 47 | 19 | 1471 | 81 | 18 |

| District Eight Schools | Infant | | | Primary | | | Total Enrolment | Total No. of Classes | Ave. Class Size (K-9) |
|---------------------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| | Enrol. K - G2 | No. of Classes | Average Class Size | Enrol. G3 - G6 | No. of Classes | Average Class Size | | | |
| Bouton Combined | 37 | 3 | 12 | 46 | 3 | 15 | 83 | 6 | 14 |
| Canaries Infant | 88 | 5 | 18 | 0 | 0 | na | 88 | 5 | 18 |
| Etangs Combined | 63 | 3 | 21 | 87 | 4 | 22 | 150 | 7 | 21 |
| Canaries Primary | 0 | 0 | na | 141 | 7 | 20 | 141 | 7 | 20 |
| Soufriere Infant | 251 | 12 | 21 | 0 | 0 | na | 251 | 12 | 21 |
| Soufriere Primary | 0 | 0 | na | 373 | 16 | 23 | 373 | 16 | 23 |
| Fond St. Jacques Primary | 64 | 3 | 21 | 108 | 6 | 18 | 172 | 9 | 19 |
| District Total | 503 | 26 | 19 | 755 | 36 | 21 | 1258 | 62 | 20 |

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 42 : Distribution of Infants, Juniors and Seniors in Public Primary Schools, 1994/95 to 2009/10

| Year | Enrolment | | | | Percentage Distribution | | | |
|---------|------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------|
| | Infant (Grades K-2) | Junior Primary (Grades 3-6) | Senior Primary (Grades 7-9) | Total | Infant (Grades K-2) | Junior Primary (Grades 3-6) | Senior Primary (Grades 7-9) | Total |
| 1994/95 | 11172 | 15685 | 4337 | 31194 | 35.8 | 50.3 | 13.9 | 100 |
| 1995/96 | 10973 | 15583 | 4816 | 31372 | 35.0 | 49.7 | 15.4 | 100 |
| 1996/97 | 11371 | 15648 | 4529 | 31548 | 36.0 | 49.6 | 14.4 | 100 |
| 1997/98 | 11861 | 15400 | 4176 | 31437 | 37.7 | 49.0 | 13.3 | 100 |
| 1998/99 | 11317 | 14264 | 4050 | 29631 | 38.2 | 48.1 | 13.7 | 100 |
| 1999/00 | 10953 | 14394 | 3628 | 28975 | 37.8 | 49.7 | 12.5 | 100 |
| 2000/01 | 10826 | 14655 | 3137 | 28618 | 37.8 | 51.2 | 11.0 | 100 |
| 2001/02 | 10478 | 14476 | 3001 | 27955 | 37.5 | 51.8 | 10.7 | 100 |
| 2002/03 | 10057 | 14337 | 2781 | 27175 | 37.0 | 52.8 | 10.2 | 100 |
| 2003/04 | 9552 | 14031 | 2090 | 25673 | 37.2 | 54.7 | 8.1 | 100 |
| 2004/05 | 9285 | 13480 | 2244 | 25009 | 37.1 | 53.9 | 9.0 | 100 |
| 2005/06 | 8947 | 13001 | 2021 | 23969 | 37.3 | 54.2 | 8.4 | 100 |
| 2006/07 | 8747 | 12582 | 0 | 21329 | 41.0 | 59.0 | 0.0 | 100 |
| 2007/08 | 8277 | 11887 | 0 | 20164 | 41.0 | 59.0 | 0.0 | 100 |
| 2008/09 | 7839 | 11448 | 0 | 19287 | 40.6 | 59.4 | 0.0 | 100 |
| 2009/10 | 7567 | 11027 | 0 | 18594 | 40.7 | 59.3 | 0.0 | 100 |

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 43 : Changes in the Total Number of Students in Primary Schools by Grades, 1997/98 to 2009/10

| Year | Infants | | | Junior Primary | | | | Senior Primary | | | Total |
|---------|---------|------|------|----------------|------|------|------|----------------|------|-----|-------|
| | K | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | |
| 1997/98 | 3963 | 3783 | 4115 | 4112 | 3595 | 3998 | 3695 | 2204 | 1598 | 374 | 31437 |
| 1998/99 | 3709 | 3801 | 3807 | 3527 | 3601 | 3402 | 3734 | 1789 | 1531 | 730 | 29691 |
| 1999/00 | 3783 | 3519 | 3651 | 3641 | 3515 | 3682 | 3556 | 1692 | 1487 | 449 | 28975 |
| 2000/01 | 3619 | 3651 | 3556 | 3607 | 3567 | 3607 | 3874 | 1483 | 1172 | 482 | 28618 |
| 2001/02 | 3399 | 3481 | 3598 | 3524 | 3562 | 3525 | 3865 | 1128 | 1083 | 790 | 27956 |
| 2002/03 | 3395 | 3274 | 3388 | 3576 | 3384 | 3514 | 3863 | 1454 | 983 | 344 | 27175 |
| 2003/04 | 3135 | 3236 | 3181 | 3333 | 3520 | 3407 | 3771 | 1018 | 753 | 319 | 25673 |
| 2004/05 | 3165 | 2947 | 3173 | 3169 | 3313 | 3440 | 3558 | 1267 | 766 | 211 | 25009 |
| 2005/06 | 3035 | 2982 | 2930 | 3076 | 3031 | 3306 | 3588 | 987 | 711 | 323 | 23969 |
| 2006/07 | 2958 | 2890 | 2899 | 2822 | 3062 | 3027 | 3671 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21329 |
| 2007/08 | 2716 | 2752 | 2809 | 2853 | 2801 | 2997 | 3236 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20164 |
| 2008/09 | 2629 | 2553 | 2657 | 2782 | 2806 | 2774 | 3086 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19287 |
| 2009/10 | 2650 | 2422 | 2538 | 2609 | 2726 | 2799 | 2850 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18594 |

Table 44 : Changes in the Number of Male Students in Primary Schools by Grades, 1997/98 to 2009/10

| Year | Infants | | | Junior Primary | | | | Senior Primary | | | Total |
|---------|---------|------|------|----------------|------|------|------|----------------|-----|-----|-------|
| | K | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | |
| 1997/98 | 2066 | 1899 | 1972 | 2104 | 1791 | 2016 | 1846 | 1209 | 997 | 211 | 16111 |
| 1998/99 | 1914 | 1982 | 2050 | 1744 | 1829 | 1697 | 1841 | 992 | 938 | 412 | 16399 |
| 1999/00 | 1967 | 1808 | 1904 | 1839 | 1715 | 1828 | 1787 | 928 | 948 | 267 | 14991 |
| 2000/01 | 1905 | 1894 | 1837 | 1879 | 1780 | 1778 | 1992 | 828 | 781 | 317 | 14991 |
| 2001/02 | 1707 | 1801 | 1891 | 1819 | 1846 | 1760 | 1919 | 669 | 677 | 499 | 14588 |
| 2002/03 | 1774 | 1631 | 1763 | 1869 | 1743 | 1827 | 1998 | 843 | 656 | 219 | 14323 |
| 2003/04 | 1643 | 1658 | 1584 | 1733 | 1848 | 1769 | 1947 | 638 | 493 | 209 | 13522 |
| 2004/05 | 1617 | 1532 | 1649 | 1569 | 1720 | 1788 | 1846 | 779 | 555 | 138 | 13193 |
| 2005/06 | 1519 | 1507 | 1522 | 1598 | 1514 | 1732 | 1834 | 630 | 490 | 213 | 12559 |
| 2006/07 | 1539 | 1435 | 1457 | 1467 | 1575 | 1513 | 1961 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10947 |
| 2007/08 | 1444 | 1374 | 1377 | 1436 | 1448 | 1546 | 1630 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10255 |
| 2008/09 | 1378 | 1326 | 1326 | 1363 | 1405 | 1410 | 1625 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9833 |
| 2009/10 | 1430 | 1256 | 1333 | 1308 | 1329 | 1390 | 1483 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9529 |

Table 45 : Changes in the Number of Female Students in Primary Schools by Grades, 1997/98 to 2009/10

| Year | Infants | | | Junior Primary | | | | Senior Primary | | | Total |
|---------|---------|------|------|----------------|------|------|------|----------------|-----|-----|-------|
| | K | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | |
| 1997/98 | 1897 | 1884 | 2143 | 2008 | 1804 | 1982 | 1849 | 995 | 601 | 163 | 15326 |
| 1998/99 | 1795 | 1819 | 1757 | 1783 | 1772 | 1705 | 1893 | 797 | 593 | 318 | 14232 |
| 1999/00 | 1816 | 1711 | 1747 | 1802 | 1800 | 1854 | 1769 | 764 | 539 | 182 | 13984 |
| 2000/01 | 1714 | 1757 | 1719 | 1728 | 1787 | 1829 | 1882 | 655 | 391 | 165 | 13627 |
| 2001/02 | 1692 | 1680 | 1707 | 1705 | 1716 | 1765 | 1946 | 459 | 406 | 291 | 13367 |
| 2002/03 | 1621 | 1643 | 1625 | 1707 | 1641 | 1687 | 1865 | 611 | 327 | 125 | 12852 |
| 2003/04 | 1492 | 1578 | 1597 | 1600 | 1672 | 1638 | 1824 | 380 | 260 | 110 | 12151 |
| 2004/05 | 1548 | 1415 | 1524 | 1600 | 1593 | 1652 | 1712 | 488 | 211 | 73 | 11816 |
| 2005/06 | 1516 | 1475 | 1408 | 1478 | 1517 | 1574 | 1754 | 357 | 221 | 110 | 11410 |
| 2006/07 | 1419 | 1455 | 1442 | 1355 | 1487 | 1514 | 1710 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10382 |
| 2007/08 | 1272 | 1378 | 1432 | 1417 | 1353 | 1451 | 1606 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9909 |
| 2008/09 | 1251 | 1227 | 1331 | 1419 | 1401 | 1364 | 1461 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9454 |
| 2009/10 | 1220 | 1166 | 1205 | 1301 | 1397 | 1409 | 1367 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9065 |

Note: Grade 1 was used in place of Grade K from 1994/95 to 1996/97

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 46 : Changes in Flow Rates of Total Enrolment by Grades for Infant and Junior Primary Levels, 1998/99 to 2009/10

| Year | Infants | | | | | | Junior Primary | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------|---------|---------|-----------|---------|---------|-----------|----------------|---------|-----------|---------|---------|-----------|---------|---------|-----------|---------|---------|-----------|
| | Grade K | Grade 1 | Flow Rate | Grade 1 | Grade 2 | Flow Rate | Grade 2 | Grade 3 | Flow Rate | Grade 3 | Grade 4 | Flow Rate | Grade 4 | Grade 5 | Flow Rate | Grade 5 | Grade 6 | Flow Rate |
| 1998/99 | 3709 | 3801 | 96 | 3801 | 3807 | 101 | 3807 | 3527 | 98 | 3527 | 3601 | 88 | 3601 | 3402 | 95 | 3402 | 3734 | 92 |
| 1999/00 | 3783 | 3519 | 95 | 3519 | 3651 | 96 | 3651 | 3641 | 96 | 3641 | 3515 | 100 | 3515 | 3682 | 102 | 3682 | 3556 | 105 |
| 2000/01 | 3619 | 3651 | 97 | 3651 | 3556 | 101 | 3556 | 3607 | 99 | 3607 | 3567 | 98 | 3567 | 3607 | 103 | 3607 | 3874 | 105 |
| 2001/02 | 3399 | 3481 | 96 | 3481 | 3598 | 99 | 3598 | 3524 | 99 | 3524 | 3562 | 99 | 3562 | 3525 | 99 | 3525 | 3865 | 107 |
| 2002/03 | 3395 | 3274 | 96 | 3274 | 3388 | 97 | 3388 | 3576 | 99 | 3576 | 3384 | 98 | 3384 | 3514 | 99 | 3514 | 3863 | 110 |
| 2003/04 | 3135 | 3236 | 95 | 3236 | 3181 | 97 | 3181 | 3333 | 98 | 3333 | 3520 | 98 | 3520 | 3407 | 101 | 3407 | 3771 | 107 |
| 2004/05 | 3165 | 2947 | 94 | 2947 | 3173 | 98 | 3173 | 3169 | 100 | 3169 | 3313 | 99 | 3313 | 3440 | 98 | 3440 | 3558 | 104 |
| 2005/06 | 3035 | 2982 | 94 | 2982 | 2930 | 99 | 2930 | 3076 | 97 | 3076 | 3031 | 96 | 3031 | 3306 | 100 | 3306 | 3588 | 104 |
| 2006/07 | 2958 | 2890 | 95 | 2890 | 2899 | 97 | 2899 | 2822 | 96 | 2822 | 3062 | 100 | 3062 | 3027 | 100 | 3027 | 3671 | 111 |
| 2007/08 | 2716 | 2752 | 93 | 2752 | 2809 | 97 | 2809 | 2853 | 98 | 2853 | 2801 | 98 | 2801 | 2997 | 98 | 2997 | 3236 | 107 |
| 2008/09 | 2629 | 2553 | 94 | 2553 | 2657 | 97 | 2657 | 2782 | 99 | 2782 | 2806 | 98 | 2806 | 2774 | 99 | 2774 | 3086 | 103 |
| 2009/10 | 2650 | 2422 | 92 | 2422 | 2538 | 99 | 2538 | 2609 | 98 | 2609 | 2726 | 98 | 2726 | 2799 | 100 | 2799 | 2850 | 103 |

Table 47 : Changes in Flow Rates of Male Enrolment by Grades for Infant and Junior Primary Levels, 1998/99 to 2009/10

| Year | Infants | | | | | | Junior Primary | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------|---------|---------|-----------|---------|---------|-----------|----------------|---------|-----------|---------|---------|-----------|---------|---------|-----------|---------|---------|-----------|
| | Grade K | Grade 1 | Flow Rate | Grade 1 | Grade 2 | Flow Rate | Grade 2 | Grade 3 | Flow Rate | Grade 3 | Grade 4 | Flow Rate | Grade 4 | Grade 5 | Flow Rate | Grade 5 | Grade 6 | Flow Rate |
| 1998/99 | 1914 | 1982 | 96 | 1982 | 2050 | 108 | 2050 | 1744 | 88 | 1744 | 1829 | 87 | 1829 | 1697 | 95 | 1697 | 1841 | 91 |
| 1999/00 | 1967 | 1808 | 94 | 1808 | 1904 | 96 | 1904 | 1839 | 90 | 1839 | 1715 | 98 | 1715 | 1828 | 100 | 1828 | 1787 | 105 |
| 2000/01 | 1905 | 1894 | 96 | 1894 | 1837 | 102 | 1837 | 1879 | 99 | 1879 | 1780 | 97 | 1780 | 1778 | 104 | 1778 | 1992 | 109 |
| 2001/02 | 1707 | 1801 | 95 | 1801 | 1891 | 100 | 1891 | 1819 | 99 | 1819 | 1846 | 98 | 1846 | 1760 | 99 | 1760 | 1919 | 108 |
| 2002/03 | 1774 | 1631 | 96 | 1631 | 1763 | 98 | 1763 | 1869 | 99 | 1869 | 1743 | 96 | 1743 | 1827 | 99 | 1827 | 1998 | 114 |
| 2003/04 | 1643 | 1658 | 93 | 1658 | 1584 | 97 | 1584 | 1733 | 98 | 1733 | 1848 | 99 | 1848 | 1769 | 101 | 1769 | 1947 | 107 |
| 2004/05 | 1617 | 1531 | 93 | 1531 | 1649 | 99 | 1649 | 1569 | 99 | 1569 | 1720 | 99 | 1720 | 1777 | 96 | 1777 | 1846 | 104 |
| 2005/06 | 1519 | 1507 | 93 | 1507 | 1522 | 99 | 1522 | 1598 | 97 | 1598 | 1514 | 96 | 1514 | 1732 | 101 | 1732 | 1834 | 103 |
| 2006/07 | 1539 | 1435 | 94 | 1435 | 1457 | 97 | 1457 | 1467 | 96 | 1467 | 1575 | 99 | 1575 | 1513 | 100 | 1513 | 1961 | 113 |
| 2007/08 | 1444 | 1374 | 89 | 1374 | 1377 | 96 | 1377 | 1436 | 99 | 1436 | 1448 | 99 | 1448 | 1546 | 98 | 1546 | 1630 | 108 |
| 2008/09 | 1378 | 1326 | 92 | 1326 | 1326 | 97 | 1326 | 1363 | 99 | 1363 | 1405 | 98 | 1405 | 1410 | 97 | 1410 | 1625 | 105 |
| 2009/10 | 1430 | 1256 | 94 | 1256 | 1333 | 104 | 1333 | 1308 | 99 | 1308 | 1329 | 98 | 1329 | 1390 | 99 | 1390 | 1483 | 105 |

Table 48 : Changes in Flow Rates of Female Enrolment by Grades for Infant and Junior Primary Levels, 1998/99 to 2009/10

| Year | Infants | | | | | | Junior Primary | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------|---------|---------|-----------|---------|---------|-----------|----------------|---------|-----------|---------|---------|-----------|---------|---------|-----------|---------|---------|-----------|
| | Grade K | Grade 1 | Flow Rate | Grade 1 | Grade 2 | Flow Rate | Grade 2 | Grade 3 | Flow Rate | Grade 3 | Grade 4 | Flow Rate | Grade 4 | Grade 5 | Flow Rate | Grade 5 | Grade 6 | Flow Rate |
| 1998/99 | 1795 | 1819 | 96 | 1819 | 1757 | 93 | 1757 | 1783 | 83 | 1783 | 1772 | 88 | 1772 | 1705 | 95 | 1705 | 1893 | 96 |
| 1999/00 | 1816 | 1711 | 95 | 1711 | 1747 | 96 | 1747 | 1802 | 103 | 1802 | 1800 | 101 | 1800 | 1854 | 105 | 1854 | 1769 | 104 |
| 2000/01 | 1714 | 1757 | 97 | 1757 | 1719 | 100 | 1719 | 1728 | 99 | 1728 | 1787 | 99 | 1787 | 1829 | 102 | 1829 | 1882 | 102 |
| 2001/02 | 1692 | 1680 | 96 | 1680 | 1707 | 97 | 1707 | 1705 | 99 | 1705 | 1716 | 99 | 1716 | 1765 | 99 | 1765 | 1946 | 106 |
| 2002/03 | 1621 | 1643 | 97 | 1643 | 1625 | 97 | 1625 | 1707 | 100 | 1707 | 1641 | 96 | 1641 | 1687 | 98 | 1687 | 1865 | 106 |
| 2003/04 | 1492 | 1578 | 97 | 1578 | 1597 | 97 | 1597 | 1600 | 98 | 1600 | 1672 | 98 | 1672 | 1638 | 100 | 1638 | 1824 | 108 |
| 2004/05 | 1548 | 1416 | 95 | 1416 | 1524 | 97 | 1524 | 1600 | 100 | 1600 | 1593 | 100 | 1593 | 1663 | 99 | 1663 | 1712 | 105 |
| 2005/06 | 1516 | 1475 | 95 | 1475 | 1408 | 93 | 1408 | 1478 | 97 | 1478 | 1517 | 95 | 1517 | 1574 | 99 | 1574 | 1754 | 105 |
| 2006/07 | 1419 | 1455 | 96 | 1455 | 1442 | 98 | 1442 | 1355 | 96 | 1355 | 1487 | 101 | 1487 | 1514 | 100 | 1514 | 1710 | 109 |
| 2007/08 | 1272 | 1378 | 97 | 1378 | 1432 | 98 | 1432 | 1417 | 98 | 1417 | 1353 | 100 | 1353 | 1451 | 98 | 1451 | 1606 | 106 |
| 2008/09 | 1251 | 1227 | 96 | 1227 | 1331 | 97 | 1331 | 1419 | 99 | 1419 | 1401 | 99 | 1401 | 1364 | 101 | 1364 | 1461 | 101 |
| 2009/10 | 1220 | 1166 | 93 | 1166 | 1205 | 98 | 1205 | 1301 | 98 | 1301 | 1397 | 98 | 1397 | 1409 | 104 | 1409 | 1367 | 100 |

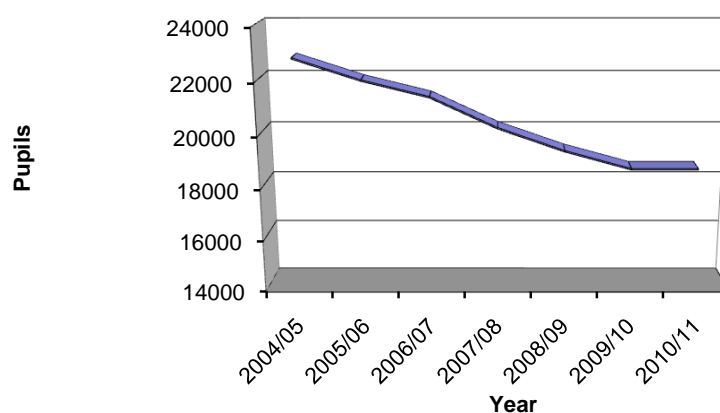
Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 49 : Actual and Projected Enrolment in Infant and Junior Primary Grades 2004/05 to 2014/15

| | Year | Infant Grades | | | Junior Primary Grades | | | | Total |
|------------------|---------|---------------|------|------|-----------------------|------|------|------|-------|
| | | K | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | |
| Actual | 2004/05 | 3165 | 2947 | 3173 | 3169 | 3313 | 3440 | 3558 | 22765 |
| | 2005/06 | 3035 | 2982 | 2930 | 3076 | 3031 | 3306 | 3588 | 21948 |
| | 2006/07 | 2958 | 2890 | 2899 | 2822 | 3062 | 3027 | 3671 | 21329 |
| | 2007/08 | 2716 | 2752 | 2809 | 2853 | 2801 | 2997 | 3236 | 20154 |
| | 2008/09 | 2629 | 2553 | 2657 | 2782 | 2806 | 2774 | 3086 | 19287 |
| | 2009/10 | 2650 | 2422 | 2538 | 2609 | 2726 | 2799 | 2850 | 18594 |
| Projected | 2010/11 | 3043 | 2597 | 2374 | 2487 | 2557 | 2671 | 2866 | 18595 |
| | 2011/12 | | 2982 | 2545 | 2326 | 2437 | 2506 | 2741 | |
| | 2012/13 | | | 2922 | 2494 | 2280 | 2389 | 2579 | |
| | 2013/14 | | | | 2864 | 2444 | 2234 | 2464 | |
| | 2014/15 | | | | | 2807 | 2395 | 2312 | |

- Notes :
- Figures for 2004/05 to 2009/10 are actuals. Note that these enrolment figures contain repeaters.
 - Population projections of 5 year olds after 2010 could not be obtained from the Government Statistics Department, thus figures were obtained from the National Insurance Corporation (NIC) which uses an International Labour Organisation (ILO) model for projections. Kindergarden enrolment has been estimated to be the population of 5 year olds plus an average of 209 kindergarden repeaters as obtained over the past 5 years.
 - Enrolment projections from Grade 1 to Grade 5 have been estimated using Flow Model Technique and so a constant flow rate of 98% has been applied throughout the projection period for all grades.
 - Over the past 3 years an average of 123 students opted to repeat Grade 6 as reported by principals in our annual education statistics questionnaires and this figure has been used as an estimate for Grade 6 repeaters from 2010/11 to 2011/15
 - The projections of Grade 6 enrolment will be used in Table 101 to project secondary enrolment.

Figure 4 : Actual and Projected Enrolment in Infant and Junior Primary Grades, 2004/05 to 2010/11



Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 50 : Actual and Projected Gross Enrolment Rates of Children in Primary Classes in Relation to School Going Population in Age Group 5 to 11, 1995/96 to 2010/11

| | Year | Total Population in Age-Group 5 - 11 | Primary Classes | | | Gross Enrolment Rate |
|---------------|---------|---|-----------------|--------|-------|-------------------------|
| | | | Infant | Junior | Total | |
| Actual | 1995/96 | 23018 | 10973 | 15583 | 26556 | 115 |
| | 1996/97 | 22739 | 11371 | 15648 | 27019 | 119 |
| | 1997/98 | 22641 | 11861 | 15400 | 27261 | 120 |
| | 1998/99 | 22736 | 11317 | 14264 | 25581 | 113 |
| | 1999/00 | 23002 | 10953 | 14394 | 25347 | 110 |
| | 2000/01 | 23357 | 10826 | 14655 | 25481 | 109 |
| | 2001/02 | 23280 | 10478 | 14476 | 24954 | 107 |
| | 2002/03 | 23009 | 10057 | 14337 | 24394 | 106 |
| | 2003/04 | 23437 | 9552 | 14031 | 23583 | 101 |
| | 2004/05 | 22985 | 9285 | 13480 | 22765 | 99 |
| | 2005/06 | 22265 | 8947 | 13001 | 21948 | 99 |
| | 2006/07 | 21470 | 8747 | 12582 | 21329 | 99 |
| | 2007/08 | 21597 | 8277 | 11887 | 20164 | 93 |
| | 2008/09 | 19760 | 7839 | 11448 | 19287 | 98 |
| | 2009/10 | 19032 | 7610 | 10984 | 18594 | 98 |
| | 2010/11 | 20170 | 8014 | 10582 | 18595 | 92 |

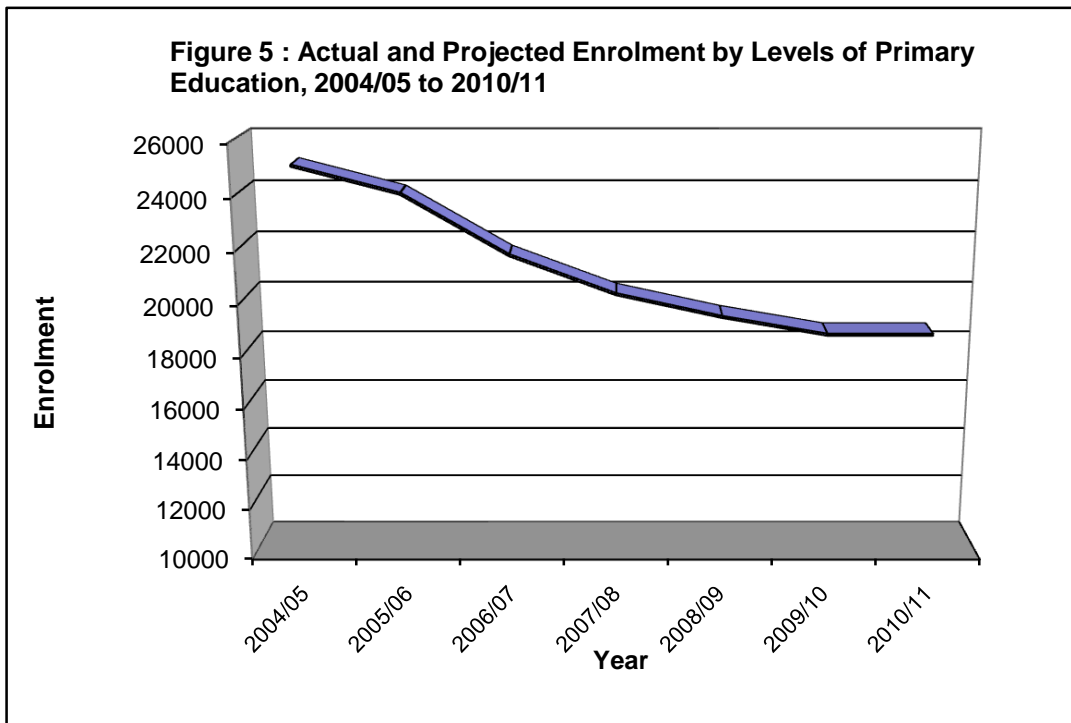
Population projections are normally obtained by the Government Statistics department, however in 2010 projections could not be done by the department and hence was requested from the NIC which uses an ILO model for projections.

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 51 : Actual and Projected Enrolment by Levels of Primary Education, 2004/05 to 2010/11

| Year | Infant Grades | Junior Primary Grades | Senior Primary | Total |
|---------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------|-------|
| 2004/05 | 9285 | 13480 | 2244 | 25009 |
| 2005/06 | 8947 | 13001 | 2021 | 23969 |
| 2006/07 | 8747 | 12582 | 327 | 21656 |
| 2007/08 | 8277 | 11887 | 0 | 20164 |
| 2008/09 | 7839 | 11448 | 0 | 19287 |
| 2009/10 | 7610 | 10984 | 0 | 18594 |
| 2010/11 | 8014 | 10582 | 0 | 18595 |

Note: In 2006/07, senior primary grades were disestablished and enrichment centres were established temporarily to accommodate the students. Enrichment Centres were disestablished from September 2007.



Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 52: Gross Enrolment Ratio by Grade in Primary Schools, 2009/10

| Grade | Corresponding Ages | Number in Grade | Population | Grade Specific Gross Enrolment Ratio | Total Under Aged | Total Over Aged | Total Under & Over Aged | % Under Aged | % Over Aged | % Under & Over Aged |
|--------------|--------------------|-----------------|--------------|--------------------------------------|------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|---------------------|
| K | 4,5,6,7,8 | 2650 | 2520 | 105 | 560 | 239 | 799 | 21.1 | 9.0 | 30 |
| 1 | 4,5,6,7,8,9,10 | 2422 | 2536 | 96 | 430 | 382 | 812 | 17.8 | 15.8 | 34 |
| 2 | 5,6,7,8,9,10 | 2538 | 2583 | 98 | 423 | 355 | 778 | 16.7 | 14.0 | 31 |
| 3 | 6,7,8,9,10 | 2609 | 2661 | 98 | 417 | 366 | 783 | 16.0 | 14.0 | 30 |
| 4 | 7,8,9,10,11,12 | 2726 | 2777 | 98 | 526 | 471 | 997 | 19.3 | 17.3 | 37 |
| 5 | 8,9,10,11,12,13 | 2799 | 2905 | 96 | 477 | 465 | 942 | 17.0 | 16.6 | 34 |
| 6 | 9,10,11,12,13 | 2850 | 3050 | 93 | 398 | 612 | 1010 | 14.0 | 21.5 | 35 |
| Total | | 18594 | 19032 | 98 | 3231 | 2890 | 6121 | 17.4 | 15.5 | 33 |

Table 53a: Net Enrolment Ratio by Grade in Primary Schools, 2009/10

| Grade | Corresponding Age | Number in Grade | Population | Grade Specific Net Enrolment Ratio |
|--------------|-------------------|-----------------|--------------|------------------------------------|
| K | 5 | 1851 | 2520 | 73 |
| 1 | 6 | 1610 | 2536 | 63 |
| 2 | 7 | 1748 | 2583 | 68 |
| 3 | 8 | 1826 | 2661 | 69 |
| 4 | 9 | 1729 | 2777 | 62 |
| 5 | 10 | 1857 | 2905 | 64 |
| 6 | 11 | 1840 | 3050 | 60 |
| Total | | 12461 | 19032 | 65 |

Table 53b: Net Enrolment Ratio at Primary Level, 2009/10

| Age | Grades | Total | Population | Net Enrolment Ratio |
|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------------|
| 5 | K,G1,G2 | 2281 | 2520 | |
| 6 | K,G1, G2, G3 | 2261 | 2536 | |
| 7 | K-G4 | 2575 | 2583 | |
| 8 | K - G5 | 2685 | 2661 | |
| 9 | G1 - G6 | 2582 | 2777 | |
| 10 | G2 - G6 | 2709 | 2905 | |
| 11 | G3 - G6 | 2295 | 3050 | |
| Total | | 17388 | 19032 | 91 |

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 54: Student Enrolment in Primary Schools, by Age, Gender and Grade, 2009/10

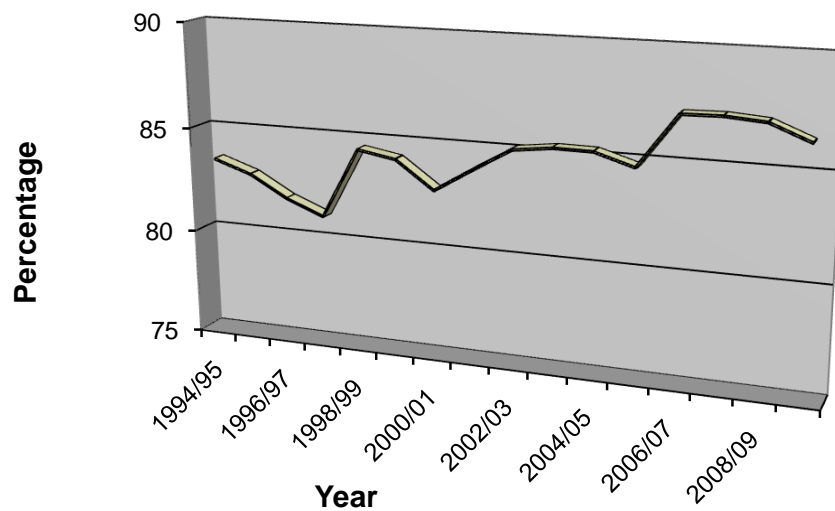
| Age at Last Birthday (yrs.) | Gender | Grades | | | | | | | Total | Total |
|-----------------------------|--------|--------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|-------|
| | | K | G1 | G2 | G3 | G4 | G5 | G6 | | |
| <5 | M | 299 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 301 | 564 |
| | F | 261 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 263 | |
| 5 | M | 982 | 219 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1203 | 2281 |
| | F | 869 | 207 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1078 | |
| 6 | M | 147 | 810 | 200 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1157 | 2261 |
| | F | 84 | 800 | 219 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1104 | |
| 7 | M | 2 | 208 | 893 | 188 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 1303 | 2563 |
| | F | 5 | 148 | 855 | 228 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 1280 | |
| 8 | M | 0 | 15 | 222 | 908 | 204 | 1 | 0 | 1350 | 2697 |
| | F | 1 | 9 | 123 | 918 | 286 | 10 | 0 | 1347 | |
| 9 | M | 0 | 1 | 15 | 207 | 838 | 197 | 1 | 1259 | 2582 |
| | F | 0 | 0 | 6 | 151 | 891 | 269 | 6 | 1323 | |
| 10 | M | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 261 | 903 | 166 | 1337 | 2709 |
| | F | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 190 | 954 | 225 | 1372 | |
| 11 | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 265 | 932 | 1210 | 2295 |
| | F | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 171 | 908 | 1085 | |
| 12 | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 22 | 357 | 380 | 600 |
| | F | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 215 | 220 | |
| 13 | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 27 | 29 | 42 |
| | F | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 13 | |
| 14 | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | F | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 15 | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | F | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 16 | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | F | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| >16 | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | F | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Total | M | 1430 | 1256 | 1333 | 1308 | 1329 | 1390 | 1483 | 9529 | 18594 |
| | F | 1220 | 1166 | 1205 | 1301 | 1397 | 1409 | 1367 | 9065 | |
| | Total | 2650 | 2422 | 2538 | 2609 | 2726 | 2799 | 2850 | 18594 | |

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 55 : Changes in Percentage Share of Female Teachers in Primary Schools, 1994/95 to 2009/10

| Year | Number of Teachers | No. of Female Teachers | % of Female Teachers |
|---------|--------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| 1994/95 | 1180 | 985 | 83 |
| 1995/96 | 1139 | 944 | 83 |
| 1996/97 | 1175 | 962 | 82 |
| 1997/98 | 1168 | 948 | 81 |
| 1998/99 | 1135 | 959 | 84 |
| 1999/00 | 1081 | 910 | 84 |
| 2000/01 | 1052 | 872 | 83 |
| 2001/02 | 1062 | 892 | 84 |
| 2002/03 | 1057 | 899 | 85 |
| 2003/04 | 1039 | 886 | 85 |
| 2004/05 | 1024 | 873 | 85 |
| 2005/06 | 1007 | 853 | 85 |
| 2006/07 | 919 | 801 | 87 |
| 2007/08 | 922 | 804 | 87 |
| 2008/09 | 951 | 828 | 87 |
| 2009/10 | 981 | 847 | 86 |

Figure 6: Changes in Percentage Share of Female Teachers in Primary Schools, 1994/95 to 2009/10



Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 56 : Percentage of Trained Teachers in Primary Schools, 1996/97 to 2009/10

| Year | No. of Teachers | Total Trained Teachers | Percentage Trained |
|---------|-----------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| 1996/97 | 1175 | 816 | 69 |
| 1997/98 | 1168 | 807 | 69 |
| 1998/99 | 1151 | 745 | 65 |
| 1999/00 | 1081 | 761 | 70 |
| 2000/01 | 1052 | 759 | 72 |
| 2001/02 | 1062 | 826 | 78 |
| 2002/03 | 1057 | 824 | 78 |
| 2003/04 | 1039 | 813 | 78 |
| 2004/05 | 1024 | 829 | 81 |
| 2005/06 | 1007 | 800 | 79 |
| 2006/07 | 919 | 763 | 83 |
| 2007/08 | 922 | 821 | 89 |
| 2008/09 | 951 | 852 | 90 |
| 2009/10 | 981 | 868 | 88 |

Table 57 : Percentage of Trained Male Teachers in Primary Schools, 1996/97 to 2009/10

| Year | No. of Teachers | Total Trained Teachers | % Male Trained Teachers |
|---------|-----------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1996/97 | 213 | 124 | 58 |
| 1997/98 | 220 | 126 | 57 |
| 1998/99 | 192 | 120 | 63 |
| 1999/00 | 171 | 111 | 66 |
| 2000/01 | 180 | 116 | 64 |
| 2001/02 | 170 | 120 | 71 |
| 2002/03 | 158 | 122 | 77 |
| 2003/04 | 153 | 113 | 74 |
| 2004/05 | 151 | 110 | 73 |
| 2005/06 | 154 | 114 | 74 |
| 2006/07 | 118 | 94 | 86 |
| 2007/08 | 118 | 97 | 82 |
| 2008/09 | 123 | 102 | 83 |
| 2009/10 | 134 | 110 | 82 |

Table 58: Percentage of Trained Female Teachers in Primary Schools, 1996/97 to 2009/10

| Year | No. of Teachers | Total Trained Teachers | % Female Trained Teachers |
|---------|-----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1996/97 | 962 | 692 | 72 |
| 1997/98 | 948 | 681 | 72 |
| 1998/99 | 959 | 625 | 66 |
| 1999/00 | 913 | 650 | 71 |
| 2000/01 | 872 | 643 | 74 |
| 2001/02 | 892 | 706 | 79 |
| 2002/03 | 899 | 702 | 78 |
| 2003/04 | 886 | 700 | 79 |
| 2004/05 | 873 | 719 | 82 |
| 2005/06 | 853 | 686 | 80 |
| 2006/07 | 801 | 669 | 84 |
| 2007/08 | 804 | 724 | 90 |
| 2008/09 | 828 | 750 | 91 |
| 2009/10 | 847 | 758 | 89 |

Table 59 : Changes in Percentage Share of Females among Trained Teachers in Primary Schools, 1996/97 to 2009/10

| Year | Number of Trained Teachers | | | % of Females |
|---------|----------------------------|--------|-------|--------------|
| | Male | Female | Total | |
| 1996/97 | 124 | 692 | 816 | 85 |
| 1997/98 | 126 | 681 | 807 | 84 |
| 1998/99 | 120 | 625 | 745 | 84 |
| 1999/00 | 111 | 650 | 761 | 85 |
| 2000/01 | 116 | 643 | 759 | 85 |
| 2001/02 | 120 | 706 | 826 | 85 |
| 2002/03 | 122 | 702 | 824 | 85 |
| 2003/04 | 113 | 700 | 813 | 86 |
| 2004/05 | 110 | 719 | 829 | 87 |
| 2005/06 | 114 | 686 | 800 | 86 |
| 2006/07 | 94 | 669 | 763 | 88 |
| 2007/08 | 97 | 724 | 821 | 88 |
| 2008/09 | 102 | 750 | 852 | 88 |
| 2009/10 | 110 | 758 | 868 | 87 |

Note: TIIB teachers who pursued the Special Intensive Teacher Training Programme were counted as trained teachers from 2007/08.

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 60 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio, 2009/10

| Schools with Pupil/Teacher Ratio < 18 | Enrolment | Number of Teachers | Pupil/Teacher Ratio |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Des Barras Combined | 27 | 3 | 9.0 |
| Roblot Government School | 83 | 7 | 11.9 |
| Boguis Combined | 96 | 8 | 12.0 |
| Dugard Combined | 96 | 7 | 13.7 |
| Forestiere Combined | 110 | 8 | 13.8 |
| Bouton Combined | 83 | 6 | 13.8 |
| Ti Rocher Combined (Cas) | 112 | 8 | 14.0 |
| Saltibus Combined | 196 | 14 | 14.0 |
| Canaries Primary | 141 | 10 | 14.1 |
| Laborie Boys' Primary | 142 | 10 | 14.2 |
| Riviere Doree Combined | 128 | 9 | 14.2 |
| Ti Rocher Combined (Mic) | 215 | 15 | 14.3 |
| Playe Combined | 116 | 8 | 14.5 |
| Millet Infant | 88 | 6 | 14.7 |
| Canaries Infant | 88 | 6 | 14.7 |
| La Guerre Combined | 135 | 9 | 15.0 |
| Banse/La Grace | 121 | 8 | 15.1 |
| Vigier Combined | 61 | 4 | 15.3 |
| Roseau Combined | 185 | 12 | 15.4 |
| Fond St.Jacques Primary | 172 | 11 | 15.6 |
| Soufriere Infant | 251 | 16 | 15.7 |
| Balata Combined | 160 | 10 | 16.0 |
| Reunion Primary | 160 | 10 | 16.0 |
| Grande Riviere Primary | 211 | 13 | 16.2 |
| Gros Islet Primary | 211 | 13 | 16.2 |
| Desruisseaux Combined | 276 | 17 | 16.2 |
| Fond Assau Combined | 180 | 11 | 16.4 |
| Deniere Riviere Combined | 230 | 14 | 16.4 |
| Laborie Girls Primary | 148 | 9 | 16.4 |
| Mongouge Government School | 132 | 8 | 16.5 |
| Delcer Combined | 149 | 9 | 16.5 |
| La Resource Combined | 150 | 9 | 16.7 |
| Dennery Primary | 300 | 18 | 16.7 |
| Etangs Combined | 150 | 9 | 16.7 |
| Grace Combined | 151 | 9 | 16.8 |
| Bocage Combined | 136 | 8 | 17.0 |
| Millet Primary | 137 | 8 | 17.1 |
| Dennery Infant | 224 | 13 | 17.2 |
| Monchy Combined | 259 | 15 | 17.3 |
| Marchand Combined | 313 | 18 | 17.4 |
| Odsan Combined | 296 | 17 | 17.4 |
| Babonneau Primary | 332 | 19 | 17.5 |
| Aux Lyons Combined | 228 | 13 | 17.5 |
| Patience Combined | 158 | 9 | 17.6 |
| Richfond Combined | 299 | 17 | 17.6 |
| Micoud Primary | 265 | 15 | 17.7 |
| Soufriere Primary | 373 | 21 | 17.8 |

Table 60 continues on the next page

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 60 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio, 2009/10 (Continued)

| Schools with Pupil/Teacher Ratio between 18 and 20 | Enrolment | Number of Teachers | Pupil/Teacher Ratio |
|--|-----------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Micoud Infant | 199 | 11 | 18.1 |
| Anse-La-Raye Infant | 128 | 7 | 18.3 |
| Pierrot Combined | 297 | 16 | 18.6 |
| Gros Islet Infant | 149 | 8 | 18.6 |
| La Croix Maingot Combined | 355 | 19 | 18.7 |
| Belle Vue Combined | 188 | 10 | 18.8 |
| Bexon Infant | 133 | 7 | 19.0 |
| Anse-La-Raye Primary | 190 | 10 | 19.0 |
| Cicéron Combined | 362 | 19 | 19.1 |
| Mon Repos Combined | 173 | 9 | 19.2 |
| Vieux-Fort Infant | 252 | 13 | 19.4 |

| Schools with Pupil/Teacher Ratio 20 and over | Enrolment | Number of Teachers | Pupil/Teacher Ratio |
|--|-----------|--------------------|---------------------|
| R.C Boys' Primary | 479 | 24 | 20.0 |
| Anglican Infant | 300 | 15 | 20.0 |
| Anglican Primary | 321 | 16 | 20.1 |
| Blanchard Combined | 221 | 11 | 20.1 |
| Morne Dudon Combined | 325 | 16 | 20.3 |
| Vieux-Fort Primary | 403 | 19 | 21.2 |
| Vide Bouteille Combined | 513 | 24 | 21.4 |
| Augier Combined | 343 | 16 | 21.4 |
| Bexon Primary | 200 | 9 | 22.2 |
| R.C Boys' Infant | 314 | 14 | 22.4 |
| Methodist Combined | 385 | 17 | 22.6 |
| Ave Maria Girls' Infant | 410 | 17 | 24.1 |
| Plain View Combined | 611 | 24 | 25.5 |
| Ave Maria Girl's Primary | 649 | 25 | 26.0 |
| Carmen Rene Combined | 758 | 28 | 27.1 |
| Dame Pearlette Louisy Primary | 950 | 35 | 27.1 |
| Camille Henry Combined | 712 | 25 | 28.5 |

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 61: Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio Within Districts, 2009/10

| District 1 | Enrolment | Number of Teachers | Pupil/Teacher Ratio |
|-------------------------------|-------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Des Barras Combined | 27 | 3 | 9 |
| Boguis Combined | 96 | 8 | 12 |
| La Guerre Combined | 135 | 9 | 15 |
| Balata Combined | 160 | 10 | 16 |
| Grande Riviere Primary | 211 | 13 | 16 |
| Gros Islet Primary | 211 | 13 | 16 |
| Fond Assau Combined | 180 | 11 | 16 |
| Monchy Combined | 259 | 15 | 17 |
| Babonneau Primary | 332 | 19 | 17 |
| Gros Islet Infant | 149 | 8 | 19 |
| Dame Pearlette Louisy Primary | 950 | 35 | 27 |
| District 1 Total | 2710 | 144 | 19 |

| District 2 | Enrolment | Number of Teachers | Pupil/Teacher Ratio |
|-------------------------|-------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Anglican Infant | 300 | 15 | 20 |
| Anglican Primary | 321 | 16 | 20 |
| Morne Dudon Combined | 325 | 16 | 20 |
| Vide Bouteille Combined | 513 | 24 | 21 |
| Methodist Combined | 385 | 17 | 23 |
| Carmen Rene Combined | 758 | 28 | 27 |
| Camille Henry Combined | 712 | 25 | 28 |
| District 2 Total | 3314 | 141 | 24 |

| District 3 | Enrolment | Number of Teachers | Pupil/Teacher Ratio |
|--------------------------|-------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Forestiere Combined | 110 | 8 | 14 |
| Ti Rocher Combined (Cas) | 112 | 8 | 14 |
| Bocage Combined | 136 | 8 | 17 |
| Marchand Combined | 313 | 18 | 17 |
| R.C Boys' Primary | 479 | 24 | 20 |
| R.C Boys' Infant | 314 | 14 | 22 |
| Ave Maria Girls' Infant | 410 | 17 | 24 |
| Ave Maria Girls' Primary | 649 | 25 | 26 |
| District 3 Total | 2523 | 122 | 21 |

Table 61 continues on the next page

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 61 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio Within Districts, 2009/10 (Continued)

| District 4 | Enrolment | Number of Teachers | Pupil/Teacher Ratio |
|---------------------------|-------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Millet Infant | 88 | 6 | 15 |
| Roseau Combined | 185 | 12 | 15 |
| Millet Primary | 137 | 8 | 17 |
| Odsan Combined | 296 | 17 | 17 |
| Anse-La-Raye Infant | 128 | 7 | 18 |
| La Croix Maingot Combined | 355 | 19 | 19 |
| Bexon Infant | 133 | 7 | 19 |
| Anse-La-Raye Primary | 190 | 10 | 19 |
| Cicéron Combined | 362 | 19 | 19 |
| Bexon Primary | 200 | 9 | 22 |
| District 4 Total | 2074 | 114 | 18 |

| District 5 | Enrolment | Number of Teachers | Pupil/Teacher Ratio |
|--------------------------|-------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Ti Rocher Combined (Mic) | 215 | 15 | 14 |
| Deniere Riviere Combined | 230 | 14 | 16 |
| La Resource Combined | 150 | 9 | 17 |
| Denney Primary | 300 | 18 | 17 |
| Denney Infant | 224 | 13 | 17 |
| Aux Lyons Combined | 228 | 13 | 18 |
| Patience Combined | 158 | 9 | 18 |
| Richfond Combined | 299 | 17 | 18 |
| Micoud Primary | 265 | 15 | 18 |
| Micoud Infant | 199 | 11 | 18 |
| Mon Repos Combined | 173 | 9 | 19 |
| District 5 Total | 2441 | 143 | 17 |

| District 6 | Enrolment | Number of Teachers | Pupil/Teacher Ratio |
|-------------------------|-------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Vigier Combined | 61 | 4 | 15 |
| Desruisseaux Combined | 276 | 17 | 16 |
| Grace Combined | 151 | 9 | 17 |
| Pierrot Combined | 297 | 16 | 19 |
| Belle Vue Combined | 188 | 10 | 19 |
| Vieux-Fort Infant | 252 | 13 | 19 |
| Blanchard Combined | 221 | 11 | 20 |
| Vieux-Fort Primary | 403 | 19 | 21 |
| Augier Combined | 343 | 16 | 21 |
| Plain View Combined | 611 | 24 | 25 |
| District 6 Total | 2803 | 139 | 20 |

Table 61 continues on the next page

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 61 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio Within Districts, 2009/10 (Continued)

| District 7 | Enrolment | Number of Teachers | Pupil/Teacher Ratio |
|----------------------------|-------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Roblot Government School | 83 | 7 | 12 |
| Dugard Combined | 96 | 7 | 14 |
| Saltibus Combined | 196 | 14 | 14 |
| Laborie Boys' Primary | 142 | 10 | 14 |
| Riviere Doree Combined | 128 | 9 | 14 |
| Piaye Combined | 116 | 8 | 15 |
| Banse/La Grace | 121 | 8 | 15 |
| Reunion Primary | 160 | 10 | 16 |
| Laborie Girls Primary | 148 | 9 | 16 |
| Mongouge Government School | 132 | 8 | 17 |
| Delcer Combined | 149 | 9 | 17 |
| District 7 Total | 1471 | 99 | 15 |

| District 8 | Enrolment | Number of Teachers | Pupil/Teacher Ratio |
|-------------------------|-------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Bouton Combined | 83 | 6 | 14 |
| Canaries Primary | 141 | 10 | 14 |
| Canaries Infant | 88 | 6 | 15 |
| Fond St.Jacques Primary | 172 | 11 | 16 |
| Soufriere Infant | 251 | 16 | 16 |
| Etangs Combined | 150 | 9 | 17 |
| Soufriere Primary | 373 | 21 | 18 |
| District 8 Total | 1258 | 79 | 16 |

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 62 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers, 2009/10

| Primary Schools with 50% to 59% Trained Teachers | Total Number of Teachers | Total Number of Trained Teachers | Percentage of Trained Teachers |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Canaries Infant | 6 | 3 | 50% |
| Canaries Primary | 10 | 5 | 50% |

| Primary Schools with 60% to 69% Trained Teachers | Total Number of Teachers | Total Number of Trained Teachers | Percentage of Trained Teachers |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Anse-La-Raye Primary | 10 | 6 | 60 |
| Millet Primary | 8 | 5 | 63 |
| Piaye Combined | 8 | 5 | 63 |
| Methodist Combined | 17 | 11 | 65 |
| Monchy Combined | 15 | 10 | 67 |
| Des Barras Combined | 3 | 2 | 67 |
| Millet Infant | 6 | 4 | 67 |
| La Croix Maingot Combined | 19 | 13 | 68 |

| Primary Schools with 70% to 79% Trained Teachers | Total Number of Teachers | Total Number of Trained Teachers | Percentage of Trained Teachers |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Odsan Combined | 17 | 12 | 71 |
| Boguis Combined | 8 | 6 | 75 |
| Ti Rocher Combined (Cas) | 8 | 6 | 75 |
| Vigier Combined | 4 | 3 | 75 |
| La Guerre Combined | 9 | 7 | 78 |
| Marchand Combined | 18 | 14 | 78 |
| Mon Repos Combined | 9 | 7 | 78 |
| Riviere Doree Combined | 9 | 7 | 78 |
| Cicéron Combined | 19 | 15 | 79 |

Table 62 continues on the next page

Note: TIIB teachers who pursued the Special Intensive Teacher Training Programme were counted as trained teachers from 2007/08.

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 62 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers, 2009/10 (Continued)

| Primary Schools with 80% to 89% Trained Teachers | Total Number of Teachers | Total Number of Trained Teachers | Percentage of Trained Teachers |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Balata Combined | 10 | 8 | 80 |
| Laborie Boys' Primary | 10 | 8 | 80 |
| Soufriere Infant | 16 | 13 | 81 |
| Micoud Infant | 11 | 9 | 82 |
| Roseau Combined | 12 | 10 | 83 |
| Bouton Combined | 6 | 5 | 83 |
| Camille Henry Combined | 25 | 21 | 84 |
| Anse-La-Raye Infant | 7 | 6 | 86 |
| Deniere Riviere Combined | 14 | 12 | 86 |
| Dugard Combined | 7 | 6 | 86 |
| Gros Islet Infant | 8 | 7 | 88 |
| Plain View Combined | 24 | 21 | 88 |
| Banse/La Grace | 8 | 7 | 88 |
| Bexon Primary | 9 | 8 | 89 |
| La Resource Combined | 9 | 8 | 89 |
| Grace Combined | 9 | 8 | 89 |
| Delcer Combined | 9 | 8 | 89 |
| Laborie Girls Primary | 9 | 8 | 89 |

| Primary Schools with 90% to 99% Trained Teachers | Total Number of Teachers | Total Number of Trained Teachers | Percentage of Trained Teachers |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Fond Assau Combined | 11 | 10 | 91 |
| Blanchard Combined | 11 | 10 | 91 |
| Fond St.Jacques Primary | 11 | 10 | 91 |
| Ave Maria Girls' Primary | 25 | 23 | 92 |
| Aux Lyons Combined | 13 | 12 | 92 |
| Dennerly Infant | 13 | 12 | 92 |
| Vieux-Fort Infant | 13 | 12 | 92 |
| Saltibus Combined | 14 | 13 | 93 |
| Anglican Infant | 15 | 14 | 93 |
| Morne Dudon Combined | 16 | 15 | 94 |
| Augier Combined | 16 | 15 | 94 |
| Ave Maria Girls' Infant | 17 | 16 | 94 |
| Richfond Combined | 17 | 16 | 94 |
| Babonneau Primary | 19 | 18 | 95 |
| Vieux-Fort Primary | 19 | 18 | 95 |
| Soufriere Primary | 21 | 20 | 95 |
| Vide Bouteille Combined | 24 | 23 | 96 |
| R.C Boys' Priamry | 24 | 23 | 96 |
| Carmen Rene Combined | 28 | 27 | 96 |
| Dame Pearlette Louisy Primary | 35 | 34 | 97 |

Table 62 continues on the next page

Note: TIIB teachers who pursued the Special Intensive Teacher Training Programme were counted as trained teachers from 2007/08.

Primary Schools in St. Lucia

Table 62 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers, 2009/10 (Continued)

| Primary Schools with 100% Trained Teachers | Total Number of Teachers | Total Number of Trained Teachers | Percentage of Trained Teachers |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Grande Riviere Primary | 13 | 13 | 100 |
| Gros Islet Primary | 13 | 13 | 100 |
| Anglican Primary | 16 | 16 | 100 |
| Bocage Combined | 8 | 8 | 100 |
| R.C Boys' Infant | 14 | 14 | 100 |
| Forestiere Combined | 8 | 8 | 100 |
| Bexon Infant | 7 | 7 | 100 |
| Micoud Primary | 15 | 15 | 100 |
| Ti Rocher Combined (Mic) | 15 | 15 | 100 |
| Patience Combined | 9 | 9 | 100 |
| Dennery Primary | 18 | 18 | 100 |
| Belle Vue Combined | 10 | 10 | 100 |
| Desruisseaux Combined | 17 | 17 | 100 |
| Pierrot Combined | 16 | 16 | 100 |
| Mongouge Government School | 8 | 8 | 100 |
| Reunion Primary | 10 | 10 | 100 |
| Roblot Government School | 7 | 7 | 100 |
| Etangs Combined | 9 | 9 | 100 |

Note: TIIB teachers who pursued the Special Intensive Teacher Training Programme were counted as trained teachers from 2007/08.

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 63 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers Within Districts , 2009/10

| District 1 | Total Number of Teachers | Total Number of Trained Teachers | Percentage of Trained Teachers |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Monchy Combined | 15 | 10 | 67 |
| Des Barras Combined | 3 | 2 | 67 |
| Boguis Combined | 8 | 6 | 75 |
| La Guerre Combined | 9 | 7 | 78 |
| Balata Combined | 10 | 8 | 80 |
| Gros Islet Infant | 8 | 7 | 88 |
| Fond Assau Combined | 11 | 10 | 91 |
| Babonneau Primary | 19 | 18 | 95 |
| Dame Pearlette Louisy Primary | 35 | 34 | 97 |
| Grande Riviere Primary | 13 | 13 | 100 |
| Gros Islet Primary | 13 | 13 | 100 |
| District 1 Total | 144 | 128 | 89 |

| District 2 | Number of Teachers | Total Number of Trained Teachers | Percentage of Trained Teachers |
|-------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Methodist Combined | 17 | 11 | 65 |
| Camille Henry Combined | 25 | 21 | 84 |
| Anglican Infant | 15 | 14 | 93 |
| Morne Dudon Combined | 16 | 15 | 94 |
| Vide Bouteille Combined | 24 | 23 | 96 |
| Carmen Rene Combined | 28 | 27 | 96 |
| Anglican Primary | 16 | 16 | 100 |
| District 2 Total | 141 | 127 | 90 |

| District 3 | Number of Teachers | Total Number of Trained Teachers | Percentage of Trained Teachers |
|--------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Ti Rocher Combined (Cas) | 8 | 6 | 75 |
| Marchand Combined | 18 | 14 | 78 |
| Ave Maria Girls' Primary | 25 | 23 | 92 |
| Ave Maria Girls' Infant | 17 | 16 | 94 |
| R.C Boys' Priamry | 24 | 23 | 96 |
| Bocage Combined | 8 | 8 | 100 |
| R.C Boys' Infant | 14 | 14 | 100 |
| Forestiere Combined | 8 | 8 | 100 |
| District 3 Total | 122 | 112 | 92 |

Table 63 continues on the next page

Note: TIIB teachers who pursued the Special Intensive Teacher Training Programme were counted as trained teachers from 2007/08.

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 63 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers Within Districts, 2009/10 (Continued)

| District 4 | Number of Teachers | Total Number of Trained Teachers | Percentage of Trained Teachers |
|---------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Anse-La-Raye Primary | 10 | 6 | 60 |
| Millet Primary | 8 | 5 | 63 |
| Millet Infant | 6 | 4 | 67 |
| La Croix Maingot Combined | 19 | 13 | 68 |
| Odsan Combined | 17 | 12 | 71 |
| Cicéron Combined | 19 | 15 | 79 |
| Roseau Combined | 12 | 10 | 83 |
| Anse-La-Raye Infant | 7 | 6 | 86 |
| Bexon Primary | 9 | 8 | 89 |
| Bexon Infant | 7 | 7 | 100 |
| District 4 Total | 114 | 86 | 75 |

| District 5 | Number of Teachers | Total Number of Trained Teachers | Percentage of Trained Teachers |
|--------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Mon Repos Combined | 9 | 7 | 78 |
| Micoud Infant | 11 | 9 | 82 |
| Deniere Riviere Combined | 14 | 12 | 86 |
| La Resource Combined | 9 | 8 | 89 |
| Aux Lyons Combined | 13 | 12 | 92 |
| Dennery Infant | 13 | 12 | 92 |
| Richfond Combined | 17 | 16 | 94 |
| Micoud Primary | 15 | 15 | 100 |
| Ti Rocher Combined (Mic) | 15 | 15 | 100 |
| Patience Combined | 9 | 9 | 100 |
| Dennery Primary | 18 | 18 | 100 |
| District 5 Total | 143 | 133 | 93 |

| District 6 | Number of Teachers | Total Number of Trained Teachers | Percentage of Trained Teachers |
|-------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Vigier Combined | 4 | 3 | 75 |
| Plain View Combined | 24 | 21 | 88 |
| Grace Combined | 9 | 8 | 89 |
| Blanchard Combined | 11 | 10 | 91 |
| Vieux-Fort Infant | 13 | 12 | 92 |
| Augier Combined | 16 | 15 | 94 |
| Vieux-Fort Primary | 19 | 18 | 95 |
| Belle Vue Combined | 10 | 10 | 100 |
| Desruisseaux Combined | 17 | 17 | 100 |
| Pierrot Combined | 16 | 16 | 100 |
| District 6 Total | 139 | 130 | 94 |

Table 63 continues on the next page

Note: TIIB teachers who pursued the Special Intensive Teacher Training Programme were counted as trained teachers from 2007/08.

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 63 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers Within Districts, 2009/10 (Continued)

| District 7 | Number of Teachers | Total Number of Trained Teachers | Percentage of Trained Teachers |
|----------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Piaye Combined | 8 | 5 | 63 |
| Riviere Doree Combined | 9 | 7 | 78 |
| Laborie Boys' Primary | 10 | 8 | 80 |
| Dugard Combined | 7 | 6 | 86 |
| Banse/La Grace | 8 | 7 | 88 |
| Delcer Combined | 9 | 8 | 89 |
| Laborie Girls Primary | 9 | 8 | 89 |
| Saltibus Combined | 14 | 13 | 93 |
| Mongouge Government School | 8 | 8 | 100 |
| Reunion Primary | 10 | 10 | 100 |
| Roblot Government School | 7 | 7 | 100 |
| District 7 Total | 99 | 87 | 88 |

| District 8 Total | Number of Teachers | Total Number of Trained Teachers | Percentage of Trained Teachers |
|-------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Canaries Infant | 6 | 3 | 50 |
| Canaries Primary | 10 | 5 | 50 |
| Soufriere Infant | 16 | 13 | 81 |
| Bouton Combined | 6 | 5 | 83 |
| Fond St.Jacques Primary | 11 | 10 | 91 |
| Soufriere Primary | 21 | 20 | 95 |
| Etangs Combined | 9 | 9 | 100 |
| District 8 Total | 79 | 65 | 82 |

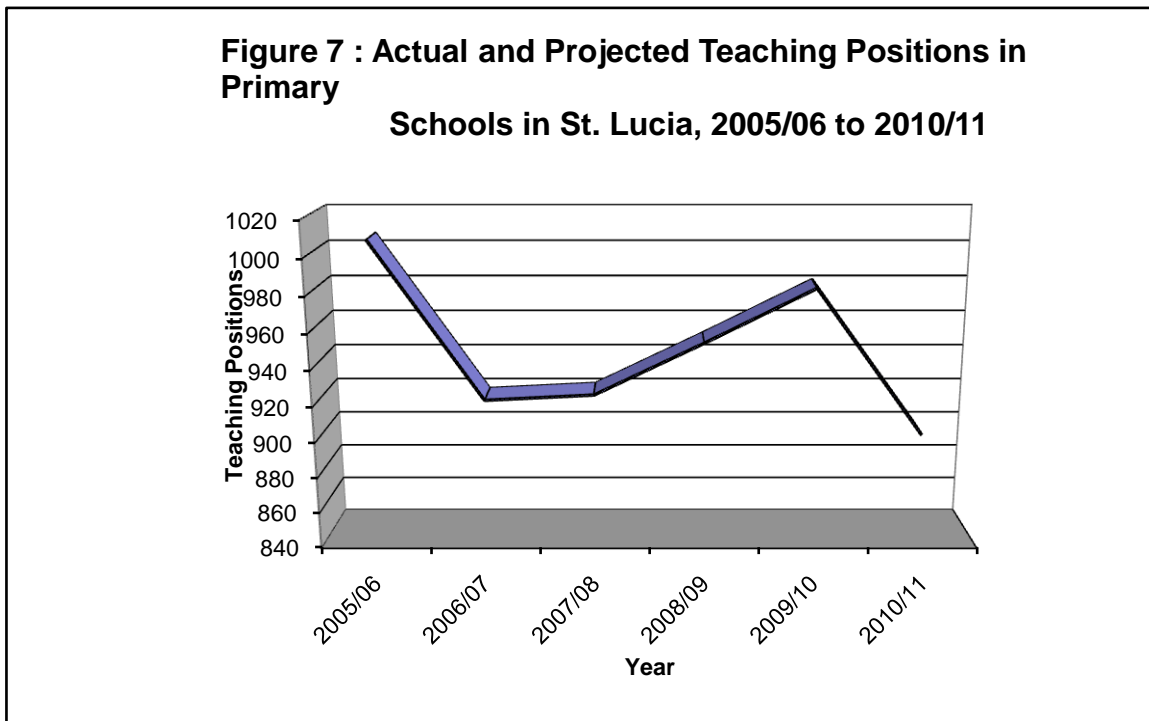
Note: TIIB teachers who pursued the Special Intensive Teacher Training Programme were counted as trained teachers from 2007/08.

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 64 : Actual and Projected Teaching Positions in Primary Schools
2005/06 to 2010/11**

| | Year | Enrolment | Pupil/Teacher Ratio | Teaching Positions |
|-----------|---------|-----------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| Actual | 2005/06 | 23969 | 23.8 | 1007 |
| | 2006/07 | 21329 | 23.2 | 919 |
| | 2007/08 | 20164 | 21.9 | 922 |
| | 2008/09 | 19287 | 20.3 | 951 |
| | 2009/10 | 18594 | 19.0 | 981 |
| Projected | 2010/11 | 18595 | 20.7 | 899 |

*Note: The 2010/11 enrolment is obtained from table 49
Projected student teacher ratios are set to incrementally realise the agreed teacher - student ratios of 1:25 for grades K to 2 and 1:30 for Grades 3 to 6 as stated in the existing Collective Agreement between the SLTU and the MOE
In order to reach this target by 2015, the ratio is estimated to linearly increase by 1.72 each year.*



Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 65 : Projections of Shortages and Surpluses of Teachers in Primary Schools, 2008/09 to 2010/11

| Year | Teaching Positions | Annual Shortages(-) or Surpluses(+) | Replacement Needs | Total Requirement |
|---------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 2007/08 | 922 | | | |
| 2008/09 | 951 | -29 | 28 | 57 |
| 2009/10 | 981 | -30 | 29 | 59 |
| 2010/11 | 899 | 82 | 25 | -57 |

Note : Replacement needs during a given year on account of retirement, death, dropout, migration, resignation etc.is about 2.5% (over the past three years) of the number of teaching positions in the previous year.(see table below)

Table 66: Percentage of Teacher Leavers in the Primary Schools, 1998/99 to 2008/09

| Year | Total Number of Teachers | Total Teacher Leavers | % of Leavers |
|---------|--------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|
| 1998/99 | 1135 | 69 | 6.1 |
| 1999/00 | 1081 | 65 | 6.0 |
| 2000/01 | 1052 | 46 | 4.4 |
| 2001/02 | 1062 | 30 | 2.8 |
| 2002/03 | 1057 | 25 | 2.4 |
| 2003/04 | 1039 | 34 | 3.3 |
| 2004/05 | 1024 | 48 | 4.7 |
| 2005/06 | 1007 | 28 | 2.8 |
| 2006/07 | 919 | 17 | 1.8 |
| 2007/08 | 922 | 34 | 3.7 |
| 2008/09 | 951 | 20 | 2.1 |

Note: Data on teacher leavers obtained from the HRM unit of the Ministry of Education and Culture. Total teacher leavers include teachers who have left teaching on account of resignation, termination, secondment, retirement, vacation of post and other reasons. For 2006/07 the data was available only for the period January 2007 to August 2007

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 67: Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave in Primary Schools, 2009/10

| School | Study Leave | | School | Study Leave | |
|----------------------------|-------------|-------|--------------------------|-------------|----------|
| | Total | Males | | Total | Males |
| Anglican Primary | 1 | 0 | Grace Combined | 0 | 0 |
| Anse La Raye Infant | 1 | 1 | Grande Riviere Combined | 3 | 0 |
| Anse-La-Raye Primary | 1 | 0 | Gros Islet Primary | 2 | 0 |
| Aux Lyons Combined | 1 | 0 | La Croix | 1 | 0 |
| Ave Maria Girls' Infant | 1 | 0 | La Guerre Combined | 2 | 0 |
| Ave Maria Girls' Primary | 3 | 0 | La Resource Combined | 1 | 0 |
| Babonneau Primary | 1 | 0 | Laborie Boys' Primary | 1 | 0 |
| Banse La Grace | 3 | 0 | Laborie Girls | 1 | 0 |
| Belle Vue Combined | 1 | 0 | Micoud Primary | 0 | 0 |
| Bexon Primary | 2 | 0 | Millet Primary | 3 | 0 |
| Blanchard Combined | 1 | 0 | Monchy Combined | 3 | 1 |
| Bocage Combined | 0 | 0 | Morne Dudon Combined | 2 | 0 |
| Camille Henry Memorial | 1 | 0 | Odsan Combined | 1 | 0 |
| Canaries Infant | 1 | 0 | Patience Combined | 1 | 1 |
| Canaries Primary | 2 | 0 | Playe Combined | 3 | 0 |
| Carmen Rene Memorial | 1 | 0 | Plain View Combined | 0 | 0 |
| Ciceron Combined | 2 | 0 | R.C Boys' Infant | 0 | 0 |
| Dame Pearlette Louisy Prim | 4 | 1 | R.C Boys' Primary | 2 | 0 |
| Delcer Combined | 0 | 0 | Richfond Combined | 1 | 0 |
| Deniere Riviere Combined | 1 | 0 | Roseau Combined | 2 | 0 |
| Dennery Infant | 2 | 0 | Saltibus Combined | 1 | 0 |
| Dennery Primary | 6 | 0 | Soufriere Infant | 2 | 0 |
| Des Barras Combined | 0 | 0 | Soufriere Primary | 1 | 1 |
| Desruisseaux Combined | 1 | 0 | Ti Rocher Combined (Mic) | 1 | 0 |
| Dugard Combined | 0 | 0 | Vide Bouteille Combined | 1 | 0 |
| Etangs Combined | 1 | 0 | Total | 73 | 5 |
| Forestierre Combined | 0 | 0 | | | |

Table 68: Percentage of Teachers on Study Leave in Primary Schools in St. Lucia, 1999/00 to 2009/10

| Year | Total Teaching Staff | Teachers on Study Leave | | | Gross Teacher Enrolment | % Teachers on Study Leave |
|---------|----------------------|-------------------------|----------|-------|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| | | Without Pay | With Pay | Total | | |
| 1999/00 | 1081 | 34 | 53 | 87 | 1168 | 7 |
| 2000/01 | 1052 | 22 | 58 | 80 | 1132 | 7 |
| 2001/02 | 1062 | 14 | 15 | 29 | 1091 | 3 |
| 2002/03 | 1057 | 42 | 135 | 177 | 1234 | 14 |
| 2003/04 | 1039 | 41 | 51 | 92 | 1131 | 8 |
| 2004/05 | 1024 | 91 | 63 | 154 | 1178 | 13 |
| 2005/06 | 1007 | 30 | 55 | 85 | 1092 | 8 |
| 2006/07 | 919 | 17 | 26 | 43 | 962 | 4 |
| 2007/08 | 922 | 19 | 62 | 81 | 1003 | 8 |
| 2008/09 | 951 | -- | -- | 86 | 1037 | 8 |
| 2009/10 | 981 | 18 | 55 | 73 | 1054 | 7 |

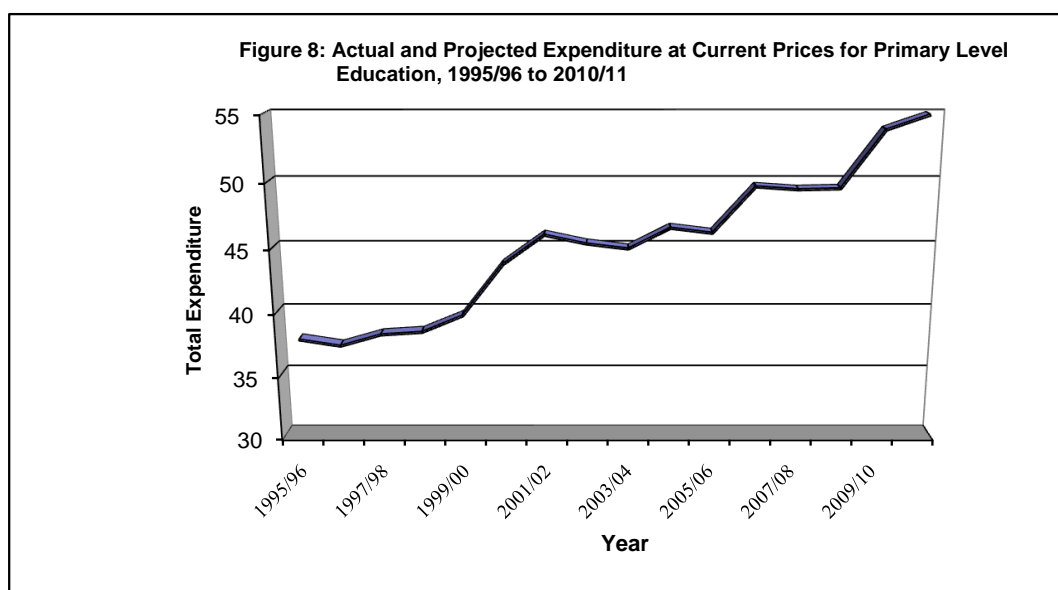
Note: In the above table, the number of teachers on study leave for 1999/00 to 2001/02 only includes teachers pursuing studies overseas. From 2002/03, the teachers on study leave also include teachers at SALCC, that is those at Teachers' College as well as those pursuing the Bachelors of Education program.
Data on study leave is normally provided by the HRM unit in the Ministry of Education and Culture, however in 2008/09 data was obtained from the annual school questionnaire.

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 69 : Actual and Projected Expenditure at Current Prices for Primary Level Education, 1995/96 to 2010/11

| | Year | Enrolment | Unit Expenditure Per Pupil (EC\$) | Total Expenditure in Millions (EC\$) |
|-----------|---------|-----------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Actual | 1995/96 | 31372 | 1205 | 37.8 |
| | 1996/97 | 31548 | 1182 | 37.3 |
| | 1997/98 | 31437 | 1215 | 38.2 |
| | 1998/99 | 29631 | 1296 | 38.4 |
| | 1999/00 | 28975 | 1370 | 39.7 |
| | 2000/01 | 28618 | 1527 | 43.7 |
| | 2001/02 | 27955 | 1644 | 46.0 |
| | 2002/03 | 27175 | 1666 | 45.3 |
| | 2003/04 | 25673 | 1748 | 44.9 |
| | 2004/05 | 25009 | 1859 | 46.5 |
| | 2005/06 | 23969 | 1923 | 46.1 |
| | 2006/07 | 21329 | 2325 | 49.6 |
| | 2007/08 | 20164 | 2449 | 49.4 |
| | 2008/09 | 19287 | 2564 | 49.5 |
| 2009/10 | 18594 | 2894 | 53.8 | |
| Projected | 2010/11 | 18595 | 2952 | 54.9 |

The projected enrolment for 2010/11 is obtained from table 49



Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 70 : Percentage of Students Benefiting from the School Feeding Program in Primary Schools by District, 2009/10

| District 1 | Enrolment | Beneficiaries | % Benefiting |
|----------------------------|-------------|---------------|--------------|
| Des Barras Combined | 27 | 20 | 74 |
| La Guerre Combined | 135 | 100 | 74 |
| Gros Islet Infant | 149 | 85 | 57 |
| Balata Combined | 160 | 95 | 59 |
| Grande Riviere Combined | 211 | 75 | 36 |
| Fond Assau Combined | 180 | 85 | 47 |
| Boguis Combined | 96 | 45 | 47 |
| Babonneau Primary | 332 | 150 | 45 |
| Gros Islet Primary | 211 | 75 | 36 |
| Monchy Combined | 259 | 80 | 31 |
| Dame Pearlette Louisy Prim | 950 | 0 | 0 |
| Total District One | 2710 | 810 | 30 |

| District 2 | Enrolment | Beneficiaries | % Benefiting |
|---------------------------|-------------|---------------|--------------|
| Vide Bouteille Combined | 513 | 100 | 19 |
| Anglican Primary | 321 | 75 | 23 |
| Carmen Rene Memorial | 758 | 120 | 16 |
| Camille Henry Memorial | 712 | 120 | 17 |
| Morne Dudon Combined | 325 | 0 | 0 |
| Methodist Combined | 385 | 0 | 0 |
| Anglican Infant | 300 | 0 | 0 |
| Total District Two | 3314 | 415 | 13 |

| District 3 | Enrolment | Beneficiaries | % Benefiting |
|-----------------------------|-------------|---------------|--------------|
| Forestierre Combined | 110 | 95 | 86 |
| Ti Rocher Combined (Cas) | 112 | 85 | 76 |
| Bocage Combined | 136 | 85 | 63 |
| Marchand Combined | 313 | 125 | 40 |
| R.C Boys' Infant | 314 | 100 | 32 |
| R.C Boys' Primary | 479 | 0 | 0 |
| Ave Maria Girls' Primary | 649 | 0 | 0 |
| Ave Maria Girls' Infant | 410 | 0 | 0 |
| Total District Three | 2523 | 490 | 19 |

Table 70 continues on the next page

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 70 : Percentage of Students Benefiting from the School Feeding Program in Primary Schools, 2009/10 (continued)

| District 4 | Enrolment | Beneficiaries | % Benefiting |
|----------------------------|-------------|---------------|--------------|
| Anse-La-Raye Infant | 128 | 120 | 94 |
| Millet Infant | 88 | 70 | 80 |
| Bexon Infant | 133 | 100 | 75 |
| Roseau Combined | 185 | 130 | 70 |
| Millet Primary | 137 | 95 | 69 |
| Anse-La-Raye Primary | 190 | 130 | 68 |
| La Croix Maingot Combined | 355 | 190 | 54 |
| Bexon Primary | 200 | 80 | 40 |
| Odsan Combined | 296 | 120 | 41 |
| Ciceron Combined | 362 | 80 | 22 |
| Total District Four | 2074 | 1115 | 54 |

| District 5 | Enrolment | Beneficiaries | % Benefiting |
|----------------------------|-------------|---------------|--------------|
| La Ressource Combined | 150 | 140 | 93 |
| Micoud Infant | 199 | 140 | 70 |
| Dennerly Infant | 224 | 185 | 83 |
| Deniere Riviere Combined | 230 | 120 | 52 |
| Aux Lyons Combined | 228 | 160 | 70 |
| Micoud Primary | 265 | 136 | 51 |
| Richfond Combined | 299 | 165 | 55 |
| Patience Combined | 158 | 100 | 63 |
| Dennerly Primary | 300 | 180 | 60 |
| Mon Repos Combined | 173 | 85 | 49 |
| Ti Rocher Combined (Mic) | 215 | 95 | 44 |
| Total District Five | 2441 | 1506 | 62 |

| District 6 | Enrolment | Beneficiaries | % Benefiting |
|---------------------------|-------------|---------------|--------------|
| Vieux Fort Infant | 252 | 200 | 79 |
| Vigier Combined | 61 | 35 | 57 |
| Belle Vue Combined | 188 | 90 | 48 |
| Grace Combined | 151 | 60 | 40 |
| Blanchard Combined | 221 | 80 | 36 |
| Pierrot Combined | 297 | 75 | 25 |
| Augier Combined | 343 | 120 | 35 |
| Desruisseaux Combined | 276 | 60 | 22 |
| Plain View Combined | 611 | 85 | 14 |
| Vieux Fort Primary | 403 | 0 | 0 |
| Total District Six | 2803 | 805 | 29 |

Table 70 continues on the next page

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 70 : Percentage of Students Benefiting from the School Feeding Program in Primary Schools, 2009/10 (continued)

| District 7 | Enrolment | Beneficiaries | % Benefitting |
|-----------------------------|-------------|---------------|---------------|
| Roblot Government School | 83 | 75 | 90 |
| Riviere Doree Combined | 128 | 120 | 94 |
| Laborie Boys' Primary | 142 | 135 | 95 |
| Laborie Girls' Primary | 148 | 135 | 91 |
| Reunion Primary | 160 | 130 | 81 |
| Piaye Combined | 116 | 90 | 78 |
| Mongouge Government School | 132 | 75 | 57 |
| Saltibus Combined | 196 | 100 | 51 |
| Dugard Combined | 96 | 40 | 42 |
| Delcer Combined | 149 | 40 | 27 |
| Banse/La Grace | 121 | 0 | 0 |
| Total District Seven | 1471 | 940 | 64 |

| District 8 | Enrolment | Beneficiaries | % Benefitting |
|-----------------------------|-------------|---------------|---------------|
| Canaries Infant | 88 | 88 | 100 |
| Canaries Primary | 141 | 100 | 71 |
| Fond St.Jacques Primary | 172 | 125 | 73 |
| Bouton Combined | 83 | 41 | 49 |
| Soufriere Infant | 251 | 110 | 44 |
| Etangs Combined | 150 | 45 | 30 |
| Soufriere Primary | 373 | 0 | 0 |
| Total District Eight | 1258 | 509 | 40 |

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|--------------|--------------|-----------|
| Total for Public Primary | 18594 | 6,590 | 35 |
|---------------------------------|--------------|--------------|-----------|

| Other schools | Enrolment | Beneficiaries | % Benefitting |
|------------------------------|------------|---------------|---------------|
| CARE Anse La Raye | 41 | 41 | 100 |
| Lady Gordon Opportunity | 76 | 72 | 95 |
| CARE Mabouya Valley | 11 | 11 | 100 |
| CARE Soufriere | 9 | 9 | 100 |
| Dunnottar | 77 | 75 | 97 |
| Mon Repos SDA | 106 | 90 | 85 |
| CARE Odsan | 50 | 50 | 100 |
| Soufriere Special Ed.Center | 34 | 20 | 59 |
| Vieux Fort Special Ed.Center | 76 | 50 | 66 |
| L'abayee SDA | 88 | 50 | 57 |
| Total | 568 | 468 | 82 |

| | | | |
|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|-----------|
| National Total | 19162 | 7,058 | 37 |
|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|-----------|

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 71 : Percentage of Students Benefiting from Bursaries in Public and Private Primary Schools, 2009/10

| District | School | Enrolment | New Bursaries | Ongoing Bursaries | Total Bursaries | % Receiving Bursaries |
|----------|-------------------------------|-----------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|
| 1 | La Guerre Combined | 135 | 6 | 16 | 22 | 16.3 |
| | Boguis Combined | 96 | 2 | 11 | 13 | 13.5 |
| | Babonneau Primary | 332 | 18 | 9 | 27 | 8.1 |
| | Monchy Combined | 259 | 7 | 11 | 18 | 6.9 |
| | Fond Assau Combined | 180 | 5 | 6 | 11 | 6.1 |
| | Grande Riviere Primary | 211 | 2 | 10 | 12 | 5.7 |
| | Gros Islet Infant & Primary | 360 | 8 | 8 | 16 | 4.4 |
| | Balata Primary | 160 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 3.1 |
| | Dame Pearlette Louisy Primary | 950 | 5 | 16 | 21 | 2.2 |
| | Des Barras Combined | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| 2 | Vide Boutelle Combined | 513 | 23 | 31 | 54 | 10.5 |
| | Morne Dudon Combined | 325 | 7 | 21 | 28 | 8.6 |
| | Methodist Primary | 385 | 20 | 10 | 30 | 7.8 |
| | Anglican Infant and Primary | 621 | 11 | 15 | 26 | 4.2 |
| | Carmen Rene Memorial | 758 | 9 | 13 | 22 | 2.9 |
| | Camille Henry Memorial | 712 | 4 | 16 | 20 | 2.8 |
| 3 | Bocage Combined | 136 | 12 | 15 | 27 | 19.9 |
| | Marchand Combined | 313 | 24 | 24 | 48 | 15.3 |
| | Ti Rocher Combined (Cas) | 112 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 8.0 |
| | Ave Maria Infant & Primary | 1059 | 35 | 45 | 80 | 7.6 |
| | R. C. Boys' Infant & Primary | 793 | 17 | 29 | 46 | 5.8 |
| | Forestierre Combined | 110 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2.7 |
| 4 | Anse La Raye Infant & Primary | 318 | 38 | 19 | 57 | 17.9 |
| | Millet Infant & Primary | 225 | 23 | 16 | 39 | 17.3 |
| | Roseau Combined | 185 | 10 | 12 | 22 | 11.9 |
| | Ciceron Combined | 362 | 14 | 26 | 40 | 11.0 |
| | Odsan Combined | 296 | 14 | 17 | 31 | 10.5 |
| | La Croix Maingot Combined | 355 | 14 | 20 | 34 | 9.6 |
| | Bexon Infant & Primary | 333 | 12 | 7 | 19 | 5.7 |
| 5 | Patience Combined | 158 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 5.1 |
| | La Ressource Combined | 150 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 4.0 |
| | Derniere Riviere Combined | 230 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 3.9 |
| | Mon Repos Combined | 173 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 3.5 |
| | Ti Rocher Combined (Mic) | 215 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 3.3 |
| | Aux Lyon Combined | 228 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 3.1 |
| | Richfond Combined | 299 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 2.7 |
| | Dennery Infant & Primary | 524 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 1.9 |
| | Micoud Infant & Primary | 464 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1.1 |

Table 71 continues on the next page

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 71 : Percentage of Students Benefiting from the Bursaries
in Public and Private Primary Schools, 2009/10 (continued)**

| District | School | Enrolment | New Bursaries | Ongoing Bursaries | Total Bursaries | % Receiving Bursaries |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|
| 6 | Grace Combined | 151 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 4.6 |
| | Pierrot Combined | 297 | 3 | 8 | 11 | 3.7 |
| | Vigier Combined | 61 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3.3 |
| | Belle Vue Combined | 188 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 3.2 |
| | Desruisseaux Combined | 276 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 2.9 |
| | Plain View Combined | 611 | 1 | 8 | 9 | 1.5 |
| | Augier Combined | 343 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1.2 |
| | Vieux Fort Infant & Primary | 655 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 1.1 |
| | Blanchard Combined | 221 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| 7 | Dugard Combined | 96 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 4.2 |
| | Laborie Girls' Primary | 148 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 4.1 |
| | Roblot Combined | 83 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3.6 |
| | Saltibus Combined | 196 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1.5 |
| | Reunion Primary | 160 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1.3 |
| | Riviere Doree Combined | 128 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0.8 |
| | Banse/La Grace Combined | 121 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| | Delcer Combined | 149 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| | Laborie Boys' Primary | 142 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| | Mongouge Combined | 132 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| | Piaye Combined | 116 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| 8 | Canaries Infant & Primary | 229 | 4 | 16 | 20 | 8.7 |
| | Bouton Combined | 83 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 3.6 |
| | Soufriere Infant & Primary | 624 | 11 | 7 | 18 | 2.9 |
| | Fond St. Jaques Primary | 172 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1.7 |
| | Les Etangs Combined | 150 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Private Schools | Labayee SDA | 88 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 5.7 |
| | SDA Primary (Castries) | 236 | 5 | 6 | 11 | 4.7 |
| | Bonne Terre Private | 167 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| | Montessori Center | 163 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| | Tapion Primary | 107 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| | Mon Repos SDA | 106 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| National Total | | 19461 | 427 | 552 | 979 | 5.0 |

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 72 : National Mean Performance per Subject in Grade 2 National Assessment, 1999 to 2010

| | Subject | 1999 (%) | 2000 (%) | 2001 (%) | 2002 (%) | 2003 (%) | 2004 (%) | 2005 (%) | 2006 (%) | 2007 (%) | 2008 (%) | 2009 (%) | 2010 (%) |
|-------------------------------|------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| | English Language | 33.4 | 37.1 | 45.79 | 34.73 | 52.2 | 53.66 | 50.46 | 57.58 | 54.22 | 61.27 | -- | 59.71 |
| | Mathematics | 26.9 | 23.4 | 34.69 | 38.4 | 45.19 | 47.57 | 52.67 | 47.28 | 51.77 | 55.16 | -- | 59.93 |
| School Based Assessment (SBA) | Language Arts | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 81.63 |
| | Mathematics | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 89.75 |

Table 73 : National Mean Performance per Subject in Grade 4 National Assessment 1999 to 2010

| | Subject | 1999 (%) | 2000 (%) | 2001 (%) | 2002 (%) | 2003 (%) | 2004 (%) | 2005 (%) | 2006 (%) | 2007 (%) | 2008 (%) | 2009 (%) | 2010 (%) |
|-------------------------------|------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| | English Language | 40.6 | 36.8 | 46.52 | 45.12 | 46.72 | 47.25 | 50.55 | 48.65 | 48.1 | 48.86 | -- | 52.30 |
| | Mathematics | 34 | 26.2 | 38.39 | 36.32 | 43.22 | 50.34 | 47.85 | 44.61 | 47.1 | 56 | -- | 53.37 |
| | General Paper | 46.3 | 43.2 | 48.5 | 45.53 | 43.88 | 50.56 | 44.39 | 54.28 | 48.74 | 54.48 | -- | 51.89 |
| School Based Assessment (SBA) | Language Arts | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 78.68 |
| | Mathematics | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 87.45 |

NB: -There were no Minimum Standards Examinations in 2009

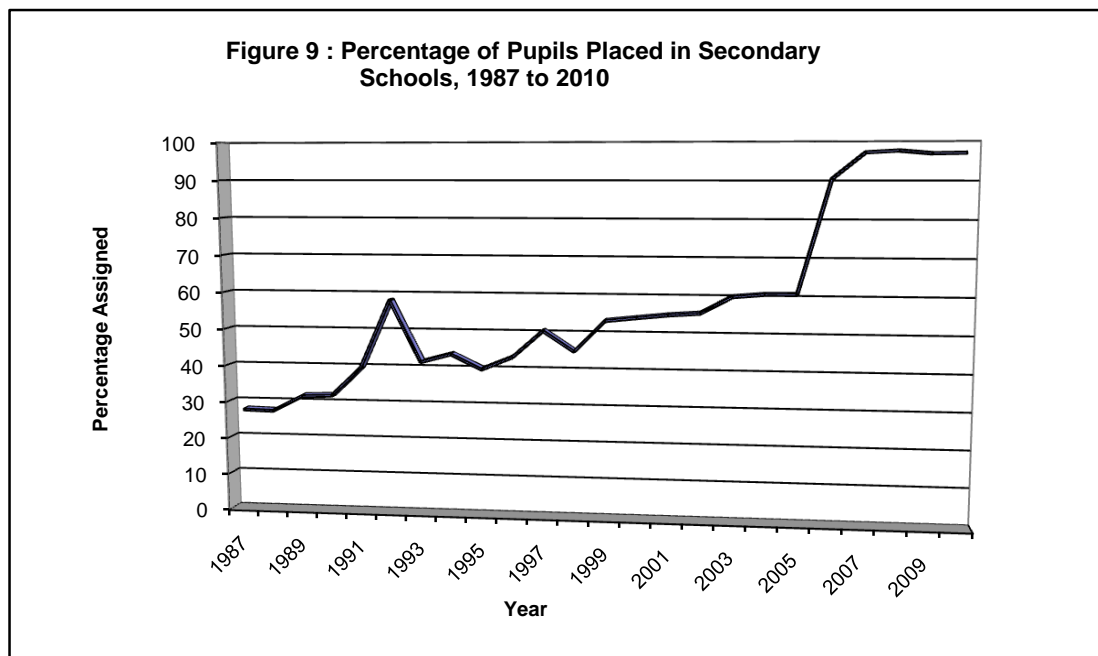
-The SBA Component was introduced in 2009/10. To facilitate this new component the Minimum Standards was renamed and is now called the National Assessment

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 74 : Percentage of Pupils Assigned to Secondary Schools in Relation to the Number of Pupils Who Sat the Common Entrance Examinations, 1987 to 2010

| Year | Number Sat | Number Assigned | Percentage Assigned |
|------|------------|-----------------|---------------------|
| 1987 | 5003 | 1385 | 28 |
| 1988 | 5061 | 1391 | 27 |
| 1989 | 5128 | 1627 | 32 |
| 1990 | 5151 | 1648 | 32 |
| 1991 | 4950 | 1972 | 40 |
| 1992 | 4799 | 2793 | 58 |
| 1993 | 4867 | 2025 | 42 |
| 1994 | 4870 | 2135 | 44 |
| 1995 | 5088 | 2030 | 40 |
| 1996 | 5102 | 2208 | 43 |
| 1997 | 5113 | 2582 | 50 |
| 1998 | 4933 | 2225 | 45 |
| 1999 | 4798 | 2560 | 53 |
| 2000 | 4476 | 2427 | 54 |
| 2001 | 4508 | 2482 | 55 |
| 2002 | 4532 | 2520 | 56 |
| 2003 | 4477 | 2687 | 60 |
| 2004 | 4295 | 2608 | 61 |
| 2005 | 4146 | 2519 | 61 |
| 2006 | 4302 | 3890 | 90 |
| 2007 | 3656 | 3551 | 97 |
| 2008 | 3223 | 3145 | 98 |
| 2009 | 3102 | 3005 | 97 |
| 2010 | 2837 | 2752 | 97 |

NB: From 2006 all students were offered places at the secondary level, however some students opted to repeat Grade 6.



Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 75 : Percentage of Pupils Assigned to Secondary Schools in Relation to the Number of Pupils Who Scored at or above the National Common Entrance Examinations Mean, 1993 to 2010

| Year | Number at or above National Mean | Number Assigned | Percentage Assigned |
|------|-------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|
| 1993 | 2402 | 2025 | 84 |
| 1994 | 2544 | 2135 | 84 |
| 1995 | 2030 | 2208 | 109 |
| 1996 | 2550 | 2208 | 87 |
| 1997 | 2620 | 2582 | 99 |
| 1998 | 2477 | 2225 | 90 |
| 1999 | 2321 | 2560 | 110 |
| 2000 | 2166 | 2427 | 112 |
| 2001 | 2077 | 2482 | 119 |
| 2002 | 2218 | 2476 | 112 |
| 2003 | 2157 | 2687 | 125 |
| 2004 | 2116 | 2608 | 123 |
| 2005 | 2131 | 2519 | 118 |
| 2006 | 2008 | 3890 | 194 |
| 2007 | 1715 | 3551 | 207 |
| 2008 | 1700 | 3145 | 185 |
| 2009 | 1690 | 2983 | 177 |
| 2010 | 1511 | 2752 | 182 |

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 76 : The Percentage of Pupils in Primary Schools Who Scored at or above the National Mean in the Common Entrance Examinations, 2006 to 2010.

| School | 2006 | | | 2007 | | | 2008 | | | 2009 | | | 2010 | | |
|-----------------------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| | No. Sat | No. At or above National Mean | % At or above National Mean | No. Sat | No. At or above National Mean | % At or above National Mean | No. Sat | No. At or above National Mean | % At or above National Mean | No. Sat | No. At or above National Mean | % At or above National Mean | No. Sat | No. At or above National Mean | % At or above National Mean |
| Bonne Terre Preparatory | 30 | 29 | 97 | 18 | 18 | 100 | 18 | 17 | 94 | 26 | 25 | 96 | 16 | 16 | 100 |
| The Montessori Center | na | na | na | 18 | 18 | na | -- | -- | na | 16 | 16 | 100 | 12 | 12 | 100 |
| Tapion Private | 16 | 14 | 88 | 12 | 11 | 92 | 20 | 15 | 75 | 19 | 13 | 68 | 9 | 9 | 100 |
| Dame Pearllette Louisy Prim | 174 | 121 | 70 | 140 | 94 | 67 | 102 | 76 | 75 | 102 | 77 | 75 | 153 | 127 | 83 |
| Castries SDA Primary | 17 | 9 | 53 | 27 | 18 | 67 | 28 | 24 | 86 | 34 | 25 | 74 | 15 | 12 | 80 |
| Dugard Combined | 20 | 14 | 70 | 23 | 17 | 74 | 16 | 5 | 31 | 14 | 11 | 79 | 9 | 7 | 78 |
| Mon Repos Combined | 26 | 16 | 62 | 44 | 25 | 57 | 23 | 12 | 52 | 36 | 22 | 61 | 26 | 20 | 77 |
| La Bayee SDA Primary | 17 | 4 | 24 | 16 | 7 | 44 | 11 | 7 | 64 | 13 | 10 | 77 | 13 | 10 | 77 |
| Camille Henry Memorial | 105 | 74 | 70 | 81 | 63 | 78 | 96 | 78 | 81 | 104 | 89 | 86 | 101 | 76 | 75 |
| Carmen Rene Memorial | 128 | 89 | 70 | 110 | 80 | 73 | 109 | 91 | 83 | 98 | 75 | 77 | 125 | 94 | 75 |
| Emmanuel SDA Combined | 19 | 17 | 89 | 2 | 2 | 100 | 15 | 11 | 73 | 18 | 9 | 50 | 12 | 9 | 75 |
| Plain View Combined | 92 | 57 | 62 | 94 | 61 | 65 | 97 | 64 | 66 | 72 | 46 | 64 | 84 | 63 | 75 |
| Riviere Doree Combined | 21 | 14 | 67 | 29 | 19 | 66 | 16 | 11 | 69 | 17 | 8 | 47 | 14 | 10 | 71 |
| Laborie Girls' Primary | 28 | 19 | 68 | 29 | 23 | 79 | 32 | 20 | 63 | 22 | 17 | 77 | 23 | 16 | 70 |
| Forestierre Combined | 25 | 16 | 64 | 20 | 11 | 55 | 21 | 14 | 67 | 16 | 14 | 88 | 13 | 9 | 69 |
| Ti Rocher Combined (Cas) | 36 | 4 | 11 | 17 | 9 | 53 | 25 | 13 | 52 | 22 | 10 | 45 | 13 | 9 | 69 |
| Derniere Riviere Combined | 46 | 23 | 50 | 46 | 24 | 52 | 40 | 19 | 48 | 39 | 14 | 36 | 19 | 13 | 68 |
| Piaye Combined | 23 | 15 | 65 | 19 | 13 | 68 | 21 | 12 | 57 | 24 | 15 | 63 | 21 | 14 | 67 |
| Millet Primary | 77 | 38 | 49 | 42 | 25 | 60 | 45 | 29 | 64 | 38 | 14 | 37 | 29 | 19 | 66 |
| Bexon Combined | 91 | 44 | 48 | 61 | 23 | 38 | 56 | 35 | 63 | 40 | 21 | 53 | 40 | 26 | 65 |
| Reunion Primary | 42 | 15 | 36 | 29 | 7 | 24 | 42 | 20 | 48 | 24 | 19 | 79 | 22 | 14 | 64 |
| Roblot Combined | 17 | 10 | 59 | 17 | 7 | 41 | 18 | 7 | 39 | -- | -- | -- | 13 | 8 | 62 |
| Les Etangs Combined | 27 | 10 | 37 | 22 | 10 | 45 | 22 | 13 | 59 | 18 | 15 | 83 | 18 | 11 | 61 |
| Ave Maria Girls' Primary | 180 | 120 | 67 | 180 | 98 | 54 | 164 | 171 | 104 | 163 | 115 | 71 | 169 | 102 | 60 |
| St.Aloysius R.C. Boys' Prim | 200 | 115 | 58 | 168 | 99 | 59 | 133 | 76 | 57 | 129 | 73 | 57 | 108 | 65 | 60 |
| Belle Vue Combined | 50 | 26 | 52 | 50 | 21 | 42 | 40 | 25 | 63 | 36 | 23 | 64 | 25 | 15 | 60 |
| Anglican Primary | 140 | 73 | 52 | 129 | 80 | 62 | 116 | 65 | 56 | 127 | 78 | 61 | 87 | 52 | 60 |
| Delcer Combined | 51 | 31 | 61 | 32 | 14 | 44 | 37 | 21 | 57 | 30 | 17 | 57 | 27 | 16 | 59 |
| Fond St. Jacques Primary | 59 | 25 | 42 | 51 | 28 | 55 | 32 | 12 | 38 | 20 | 14 | 70 | 38 | 22 | 58 |
| Ti Rocher Combined (Mic) | 74 | 27 | 36 | 51 | 18 | 35 | 25 | 8 | 32 | 51 | 32 | 63 | 27 | 15 | 56 |
| Pierrot Combined | 80 | 45 | 56 | 62 | 25 | 40 | 53 | 38 | 72 | 60 | 14 | 23 | 47 | 26 | 55 |
| La Guerre Combined | 37 | 16 | 43 | 31 | 13 | 42 | 30 | 9 | 30 | 28 | 10 | 36 | 20 | 11 | 56 |
| Augier Combined | 82 | 37 | 45 | 72 | 23 | 32 | 85 | 45 | 53 | 57 | 34 | 60 | 53 | 29 | 55 |
| Desruisseaux Combined | 67 | 36 | 54 | 50 | 26 | 52 | 42 | 26 | 62 | 48 | 18 | 38 | 41 | 22 | 54 |
| Saltibus Combined | 53 | 20 | 38 | 36 | 21 | 58 | 40 | 21 | 53 | 37 | 14 | 38 | 17 | 9 | 53 |
| Mongouge Combined | 37 | 17 | 46 | 48 | 21 | 44 | 27 | 13 | 48 | 31 | 15 | 48 | 21 | 11 | 52 |

-- There were no students from Roblot Combined writing the Common Entrance Examinations in 2009

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 76 : The Percentage of Pupils in Primary Schools Who Scored at or above the National Mean in the Common Entrance Examinations, 2006 to 2010 (continued)

| School | 2006 | | | 2007 | | | 2008 | | | 2009 | | | 2010 | | |
|---------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| | No. Sat | No. At or above National Mean | % At or above National Mean | No. Sat | No. At or above National Mean | % At or above National Mean | No. Sat | No. At or above National Mean | % At or above National Mean | No. Sat | No. At or above National Mean | % At or above National Mean | No. Sat | No. At or above National Mean | % At or above National Mean |
| Micoud Primary | 115 | 35 | 30 | 91 | 45 | 49 | 81 | 39 | 48 | 74 | 37 | 50 | 73 | 38 | 52 |
| Balata Combined | 39 | 20 | 51 | 36 | 14 | 39 | 30 | 20 | 67 | 30 | 17 | 57 | 30 | 15 | 50 |
| Vieux Fort Primary | 156 | 48 | 31 | 162 | 47 | 29 | 123 | 47 | 38 | 121 | 43 | 36 | 106 | 53 | 50 |
| Canaries Primary | 40 | 15 | 38 | 39 | 9 | 23 | 30 | 17 | 57 | 17 | 10 | 59 | 32 | 16 | 50 |
| La Resource Combined | 27 | 15 | 56 | 22 | 15 | 68 | 20 | 15 | 75 | 19 | 17 | 89 | 14 | 7 | 50 |
| Vigier Primary | -- | -- | -- | 6 | 4 | 67 | 12 | 8 | 67 | 7 | 5 | 71 | 6 | 3 | 50 |
| Morne Du Don Combined | 58 | 34 | 59 | 54 | 36 | 67 | 52 | 29 | 56 | 55 | 44 | 80 | 51 | 25 | 49 |
| Odsan Combined | 78 | 28 | 36 | 57 | 26 | 46 | 50 | 23 | 46 | 47 | 27 | 57 | 46 | 21 | 46 |
| Ciceron Combined | 64 | 41 | 64 | 59 | 22 | 37 | 52 | 24 | 46 | 47 | 25 | 53 | 53 | 24 | 45 |
| Gros Islet Primary | 86 | 26 | 30 | 78 | 36 | 46 | 82 | 31 | 38 | 56 | 31 | 55 | 51 | 23 | 45 |
| La Croix Maingot Combined | 73 | 30 | 41 | 54 | 23 | 43 | 45 | 8 | 18 | 68 | 30 | 44 | 54 | 24 | 44 |
| Boguis Combined | 21 | 14 | 67 | 16 | 6 | 38 | 16 | 8 | 50 | 14 | 7 | 50 | 12 | 5 | 42 |
| Blanchard Combined | 59 | 22 | 37 | 57 | 23 | 40 | 51 | 20 | 39 | 30 | 6 | 20 | 24 | 10 | 42 |
| Aux Lyons Combined | 46 | 18 | 39 | 43 | 18 | 42 | 39 | 24 | 62 | 24 | 7 | 29 | 37 | 15 | 41 |
| Dennery Primary | 157 | 62 | 39 | 120 | 51 | 43 | 94 | 41 | 44 | 123 | 50 | 41 | 87 | 35 | 40 |
| Richfond Combined | 25 | 16 | 64 | 47 | 12 | 26 | 42 | 12 | 29 | 54 | 16 | 30 | 46 | 18 | 39 |
| Methodist Primary | 113 | 34 | 30 | 85 | 32 | 38 | 64 | 24 | 38 | 28 | 16 | 37 | 31 | 11 | 35 |
| Vide Bouteille Primary | 65 | 40 | 62 | 65 | 23 | 35 | 60 | 30 | 50 | 80 | 41 | 51 | 65 | 23 | 35 |
| Banse La Grace Combined | 38 | 13 | 34 | 30 | 7 | 23 | 31 | 16 | 52 | 20 | 9 | 45 | 20 | 7 | 35 |
| Anse-La-Raye Primary | 46 | 26 | 57 | 57 | 25 | 44 | 49 | 25 | 51 | 59 | 27 | 46 | 48 | 16 | 33 |
| Grace Combined | 29 | 5 | 17 | 37 | 10 | 27 | 31 | 10 | 32 | 23 | 4 | 17 | 24 | 8 | 33 |
| Monchy Combined | 70 | 23 | 33 | 41 | 14 | 34 | 39 | 11 | 28 | 33 | 18 | 55 | 59 | 18 | 31 |
| Patience Combined | 47 | 22 | 47 | 35 | 22 | 63 | 24 | 14 | 58 | 32 | 14 | 44 | 23 | 7 | 30 |
| Marchand Combined | 94 | 15 | 16 | 34 | 9 | 26 | 50 | 15 | 30 | 57 | 9 | 16 | 60 | 18 | 30 |
| Grande Riviere Combined | 71 | 31 | 44 | 54 | 12 | 22 | 36 | 10 | 28 | 52 | 27 | 52 | 28 | 8 | 29 |
| Babonneau Primary | 92 | 36 | 39 | 74 | 30 | 41 | 67 | 26 | 39 | 66 | 25 | 38 | 46 | 13 | 28 |
| Bocage Combined | 34 | 14 | 41 | 35 | 15 | 43 | 26 | 10 | 38 | 19 | 8 | 42 | 27 | 7 | 26 |
| Laborie Boys' Primary | 39 | 14 | 36 | 46 | 9 | 20 | 31 | 10 | 32 | 26 | 9 | 35 | 27 | 7 | 26 |
| Des Barras Combined | 10 | 7 | 70 | 5 | 1 | 20 | 8 | 7 | 88 | 3 | 3 | 100 | 4 | 1 | 25 |
| Soufriere Primary | 165 | 40 | 24 | 154 | 38 | 25 | 127 | 35 | 28 | 125 | 44 | 35 | 93 | 22 | 24 |
| Roseau Combined | 58 | 4 | 7 | 45 | 3 | 7 | 28 | 10 | 36 | 25 | 16 | 64 | 43 | 9 | 21 |
| Bouton Combined | 9 | 5 | 56 | 10 | 2 | 20 | 9 | 5 | 56 | 12 | 4 | 33 | 7 | 1 | 14 |
| Fond Assau Combined | 43 | 15 | 35 | 23 | 5 | 22 | 24 | 3 | 13 | 23 | 12 | 52 | 20 | 2 | 10 |
| Total | 4254 | 2008 | 47.2 | 3647 | 1716 | 47.1 | 3220 | 1750 | 54.3 | 3098 | 1680 | 54.2 | 2827 | 1509 | 53.4 |

Special Education In St. Lucia

Table 77 : Student Enrolment and Number of Teachers in Special Education Centres/Schools, 1995/96 to 2009/10

a : Special Education Centre (Vieux Fort)

| Year | Type of Disability | | | | Total | No. of Teachers | Pupil/Teacher Ratio |
|---------|---|---------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-------|-----------------|---------------------|
| | Learning Disabilities/ Mentally Challenged and Autistic | Hearing Impaired | Visually Impaired | Multiple Handicaps | | | |
| 1995/96 | 24 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 40 | 10 | 4 |
| 1996/97 | 26 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 42 | 10 | 4 |
| 1997/98 | 30 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 48 | 10 | 5 |
| 1998/99 | 19 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 34 | 9 | 4 |
| 1999/00 | 23 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 7 | 5 |
| 2000/01 | 40 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 58 | 7 | 8 |
| 2001/02 | 36 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 54 | 8 | 7 |
| 2002/03 | 29 | 4 | 13 | 8 | 54 | 11 | 5 |
| 2003/04 | 29 | 4 | 6 | 14 | 53 | 11 | 5 |
| 2004/05 | 37 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 52 | 12 | 4 |
| 2005/06 | 34 | 5 | 5 | 15 | 59 | 11 | 5 |
| 2006/07 | 50 | 7 | 11 | 8 | 76 | 14 | 5 |
| 2007/08 | 51 | 6 | 2 | 11 | 70 | 14 | 5 |
| 2008/09 | 50 | 7 | 10 | 11 | 78 | 15 | 5 |
| 2009/10 | 48 | 7 | 10 | 11 | 76 | 14 | 5 |

b : Lady Gordon Opportunity Centre/School for the Hearing Impaired

| Year | Type of Disability | | | | Total | No. of Teachers | Teacher Ratio |
|---------|---|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|-----------------|---------------|
| | Learning Disabilities/ Mentally Challenged | Hearing Impaired | Multiple Handicaps | Visually Impaired | | | |
| 1995/96 | - | 35 | - | - | 35 | 9 | 4 |
| 1996/97 | - | 35 | - | - | 35 | 10 | 4 |
| 1997/98 | - | 34 | - | - | 34 | 9 | 4 |
| 1998/99 | - | 38 | - | - | 38 | 10 | 4 |
| 1999/00 | 9 | 29 | - | - | 38 | 7 | 5 |
| 2000/01 | 13 | 29 | 3 | - | 45 | 10 | 5 |
| 2001/02 | 17 | 25 | 4 | - | 46 | 9 | 5 |
| 2002/03 | 32 | 11 | - | - | 43 | 9 | 5 |
| 2003/04 | 37 | 15 | 15 | - | 67 | 10 | 7 |
| 2004/05 | 50 | 15 | 2 | 5 | 72 | 12 | 6 |
| 2005/06 | 41 | 12 | 14 | 5 | 72 | 10 | 7 |
| 2006/07 | 62 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 73 | 10 | 7 |
| 2007/08 | 57 | 7 | - | 2 | 66 | 11 | 6 |
| 2008/09 | 60 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 70 | 11 | 6 |
| 2009/10 | 52 | 4 | 18 | 2 | 76 | 11 | 7 |

Table 77 continues on the next page.

Special Education In St. Lucia

Table 77 : Student Enrolment and Number of Teachers in Special Education Centres/Schools, 1995/96 to 2009/10 (continued)

c : Dunnottar School

| Year | Type of Disability | | | Total | Number of Teachers | Pupil/Teacher Ratio |
|---------|---|------------------|--------------------|-------|--------------------|---------------------|
| | Learning Disabilities/ Mentally Challenged and Autistic | Hearing Impaired | Multiple Handicaps | | | |
| 1995/96 | 63 | 1 | - | 64 | 13 | 5 |
| 1996/97 | 65 | 1 | - | 66 | 13 | 5 |
| 1997/98 | 62 | 1 | - | 63 | 14 | 5 |
| 1998/99 | 67 | 1 | - | 68 | 15 | 5 |
| 1999/00 | 70 | 0 | - | 70 | 16 | 4 |
| 2000/01 | 69 | 0 | 7 | 76 | 14 | 5 |
| 2001/02 | 82 | 0 | 0 | 82 | 14 | 6 |
| 2002/03 | 78 | 0 | 0 | 78 | 14 | 6 |
| 2003/04 | 73 | 0 | 0 | 73 | 13 | 6 |
| 2004/05 | 71 | 0 | 0 | 71 | 14 | 5 |
| 2005/06 | 65 | 0 | 8 | 73 | 15 | 5 |
| 2006/07 | 83 | 0 | 0 | 83 | 16 | 5 |
| 2007/08 | 69 | 0 | 6 | 74 | 16 | 5 |
| 2008/09 | 66 | 0 | 12 | 78 | 16 | 5 |
| 2009/10 | 76 | 0 | 1 | 77 | 18 | 4 |

d: Blind Welfare Association

| Year | Type of Disability | | | Total | Number of Teachers | Pupil/Teacher Ratio |
|---------|--|------------------|-------------------|-------|--------------------|---------------------|
| | Learning Disabilities/ Multiple Handicaps/ Mentally Challenged | Hearing Impaired | Visually Impaired | | | |
| 1995/96 | | | 28 | 28 | 5 | 6 |
| 1996/97 | | | 28 | 28 | 5 | 6 |
| 1997/98 | | | 36 | 36 | 5 | 7 |
| 1998/99 | | | 30 | 30 | 4 | 8 |
| 1999/00 | | | 18 | 18 | 6 | 3 |
| 2000/01 | | | 13 | 13 | 6 | 2 |
| 2001/02 | | | 29 | 29 | 7 | 4 |
| 2002/03 | | | 25 | 25 | 7 | 4 |
| 2003/04 | | | 18 | 25 | 5 | 5 |
| 2004/05 | 7 | | 10 | 17 | 4 | 4 |
| 2005/06 | 7 | | 8 | 15 | 4 | 4 |
| 2006/07 | 6 | | 4 | 10 | 6 | 2 |
| 2007/08 | 12 | | 5 | 17 | 6 | 3 |
| 2008/09 | 12 | | 10 | 22 | 5 | 4 |
| 2009/10 | 40 | | 8 | 48 | 7 | 7 |

Table 77 continues on the next page.

Note: Of the 48 students from the Blind Welfare Association in 2009/10, there were 11 students who were within the mainstream School System : see table 78

Special Education In St. Lucia

Table 77 : Student Enrolment and Number of Teachers in Special Education Centres/Schools, 2000/01 to 2009/10 (continued)

e : Soufriere Special Education Centre

| Year | Type of Disability | | | | | Total | Number of Teachers | Pupil/Teacher Ratio |
|---------|---|------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|-------|--------------------|---------------------|
| | Learning Disabilities/ Mentally Challenged/ Autistic | Hearing Impaired | Visually Impaired | Multiple Handicaps | Physically Challenged | | | |
| 2000/01 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 6 | 35 | 2 | 18 |
| 2001/02 | 18 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 7 | 36 | 3 | 12 |
| 2002/03 | 16 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 7 | 35 | 4 | 9 |
| 2003/04 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 12 | 27 | 5 | 5 |
| 2004/05 | 9 | 0 | 3 | 9 | 5 | 26 | 5 | 5 |
| 2005/06 | 13 | 1 | 5 | 12 | 3 | 34 | 5 | 7 |
| 2006/07 | 11 | 1 | 12 | 13 | 2 | 39 | 6 | 7 |
| 2007/08 | 12 | 1 | 11 | 13 | 1 | 38 | 7 | 5 |
| 2008/09 | 11 | 1 | 8 | 10 | 0 | 30 | 7 | 4 |
| 2009/10 | 15 | 1 | 10 | 8 | 0 | 34 | 8 | 4 |

Note: This center was opened in January 2001.

Table 78 : Distribution of Students from the Blind Welfare Association in Various Schools, 2009/10

| School | Male | Female | Total |
|-------------------------|----------|----------|-----------|
| RC Boys' Primary | 2 | | 2 |
| Carmen Rene | 1 | | 1 |
| Vide Bouteille Combined | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Leon Hess Comprehensive | | 1 | 1 |
| Babonneau Secondary | 1 | | 1 |
| Bocage Secondary | | 1 | 1 |
| Corinth Secondary | 3 | | 3 |
| Total | 8 | 3 | 11 |

Special Education In St. Lucia

**Table 79 : Percentage Share of Females in Special Education Centres,
2009/10**

| Centre | Enrolment | Number of Girls | % of Girls |
|--------------------------------|------------|-----------------|------------|
| Dunnottar | 77 | 34 | 44 |
| Blind Welfare Association | 48 | 21 | 44 |
| Soufriere Special Education | 34 | 12 | 35 |
| Vieux Fort Special Education | 76 | 38 | 50 |
| Lady Gordon Opportunity Centre | 76 | 21 | 28 |
| Total | 311 | 126 | 41 |

**Table 80a : Pupil/Teacher Ratios in Special Education Centres,
1999/00 to 2009/10**

| Year | Enrolment | Total Teachers | Pupil/Teacher Ratio |
|---------|-----------|----------------|---------------------|
| 1999/00 | 162 | 36 | 5 |
| 2000/01 | 227 | 39 | 6 |
| 2001/02 | 233 | 41 | 6 |
| 2002/03 | 235 | 45 | 5 |
| 2003/04 | 238 | 44 | 5 |
| 2004/05 | 238 | 47 | 5 |
| 2005/06 | 253 | 45 | 6 |
| 2006/07 | 271 | 52 | 5 |
| 2007/08 | 265 | 54 | 5 |
| 2008/09 | 278 | 54 | 5 |
| 2009/10 | 311 | 58 | 5 |

**Table 80b : Percentage of Trained Teachers in Special Education Centres,
2009/10**

| Centre | Total Number of Teachers | Total Number of Trained Teachers | Percentage of Trained Teachers |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Soufriere Special Education | 8 | 5 | 63 |
| Vieux Fort Special Education | 14 | 11 | 79 |
| Lady Gordon Opportunity Centre | 11 | 4 | 36 |
| Blind Welfare Association | 7 | 3 | 43 |
| Dunnottar | 18 | 8 | 44 |
| Total | 58 | 31 | 53 |

Special Education In St. Lucia

Table 81: Percentage of Teachers Trained in Various areas of Specialization in Special Education Centres, 2009/10

| Specialization | Number in Centre | | | | | % of Total Teachers |
|-----------------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|---------------------|
| | Vieux Fort | Lady Gordon Opp. | Dunnottar | Blind Welfare | Soufriere | |
| Deaf Education | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 |
| Learning Disabilities | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 |
| Blind Education | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 10 |
| Mental Retardation | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| Physical Handicap | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dyslexia | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Multiple Handicaps | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 |
| Speech Therapy | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Physiotherapy | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Audiology | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| General (Special) Education | 2 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 19 |
| Total | 5 | 8 | 4 | 12 | 0 | 50 |

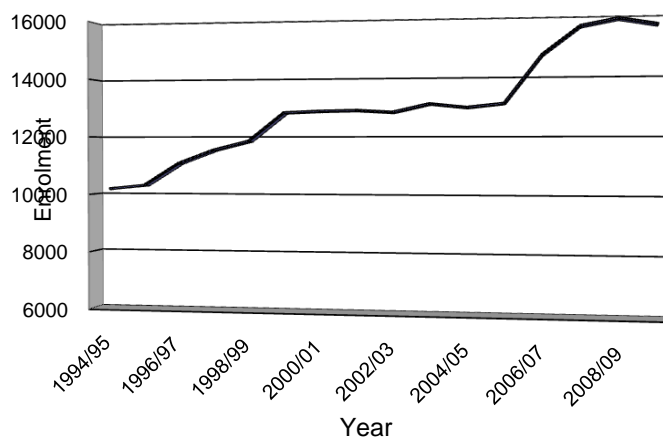
Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 82 : Changes in Average Size, Student/Teacher Ratio, Number of Teachers per Secondary School and Unit Expenditure per Student, 1994/95 to 2009/10

| Academic Year | Number of Schools | Enrolment | Number of Teachers | Total Expenditure in Million EC\$ | Average School Size | Student/Teacher Ratio | Average No. of Teachers Per School | Expenditure Per Pupil in EC\$ |
|---------------|-------------------|-----------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1994/95 | 14 | 10190 | 619 | 19.6 | 728 | 16 | 44 | 1923 |
| 1995/96 | 15 | 10314 | 620 | 20.6 | 688 | 17 | 41 | 1997 |
| 1996/97 | 15 | 11082 | 632 | 24.5 | 739 | 18 | 42 | 2211 |
| 1997/98 | 15 | 11540 | 630 | 26.0 | 769 | 18 | 42 | 2253 |
| 1998/99 | 16 | 11847 | 640 | 25.6 | 740 | 19 | 40 | 2161 |
| 1999/00 | 18 | 12817 | 645 | 27.6 | 712 | 20 | 36 | 2153 |
| 2000/01 | 18 | 12865 | 678 | 28.3 | 715 | 19 | 38 | 2200 |
| 2001/02 | 18 | 12887 | 710 | 30.4 | 716 | 18 | 39 | 2362 |
| 2002/03 | 18 | 12818 | 706 | 32.3 | 712 | 18 | 39 | 2519 |
| 2003/04 | 19 | 13097 | 730 | 32.7 | 689 | 18 | 38 | 2494 |
| 2004/05 | 19 | 12969 | 730 | 34.5 | 683 | 18 | 38 | 2658 |
| 2005/06 | 19 | 13099 | 738 | 35.8 | 689 | 18 | 39 | 2733 |
| 2006/07 | 23 | 14699 | 855 | 39.3 | 639 | 17 | 37 | 2674 |
| 2007/08 | 23 | 15630 | 924 | 43.8 | 680 | 17 | 40 | 2801 |
| 2008/09 | 23 | 15863 | 952 | 50.7 | 690 | 17 | 41 | 3194 |
| 2009/10 | 23 | 15655 | 962 | 56.1 | 681 | 16 | 42 | 3584 |

Note: Enrolment Totals from 1999/00 include A'Level department (Form 6) at Vieux Fort Comprehensive

Figure 10 : Growth of Total Enrolment in Secondary Schools, 1994/95 to 2009/10



Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 83 : Student Leavers at Secondary School Level, 1996/97 to 2008/09

| Year | Enrolment (Forms 1-5) | Dropouts | Transfers out of St. Lucia | Others | Total Number of Leavers | % Leaver Rate |
|---------|-----------------------|----------|----------------------------|--------|-------------------------|---------------|
| 1996/97 | 11082 | 37 | 34 | 10 | 81 | 0.7 |
| 1997/98 | 11540 | 31 | 17 | - | 48 | 0.4 |
| 1998/99 | 11847 | 184 | 88 | - | 272 | 2.3 |
| 1999/00 | 12530 | 103 | 52 | - | 155 | 1.2 |
| 2000/01 | 12738 | 118 | 68 | - | 186 | 1.5 |
| 2001/02 | 12743 | 132 | 86 | - | 218 | 1.7 |
| 2002/03 | 12655 | 161 | 76 | - | 237 | 1.9 |
| 2003/04 | 12931 | 162 | 70 | - | 232 | 1.8 |
| 2004/05 | 12815 | 112 | 53 | - | 165 | 1.3 |
| 2005/06 | 12965 | 219 | 96 | - | 315 | 2.4 |
| 2006/07 | 14578 | 138 | 83 | - | 221 | 1.5 |
| 2007/08 | 15527 | 236 | 86 | - | 322 | 2.1 |
| 2008/09 | 15753 | 255 | 73 | - | 328 | 2.1 |

Table 84 : Male Leavers at Secondary School Level, 1996/97 to 2008/09

| Year | Male Enrolment | Dropouts | Transfers out of St. Lucia | Others | Total Number of Leavers | % Leaver Rate |
|---------|----------------|----------|----------------------------|--------|-------------------------|---------------|
| 1996/97 | 4870 | 15 | 17 | 7 | 39 | 0.8 |
| 1997/98 | 5050 | 9 | 6 | - | 15 | 0.3 |
| 1998/99 | 5406 | 99 | 27 | - | 126 | 2.3 |
| 1999/00 | 5358 | 59 | 24 | - | 83 | 1.5 |
| 2000/01 | 5544 | 47 | 27 | - | 74 | 1.3 |
| 2001/02 | 5488 | 63 | 54 | - | 117 | 2.1 |
| 2002/03 | 5469 | 74 | 26 | - | 100 | 1.8 |
| 2003/04 | 5659 | 87 | 24 | - | 111 | 2.0 |
| 2004/05 | 5745 | 60 | 25 | - | 85 | 1.5 |
| 2005/06 | 5802 | 119 | 36 | - | 155 | 2.7 |
| 2006/07 | 6854 | 83 | 42 | - | 125 | 1.8 |
| 2007/08 | 7588 | 135 | 46 | - | 181 | 2.4 |
| 2008/09 | 7763 | 175 | 33 | - | 208 | 2.7 |

Table 85: Female Leavers at Secondary School Level, 1996/97 to 2008/09

| Year | Female Enrolment | Dropouts | Transfers out of St. Lucia | Others | Total Number of Leavers | % Leaver Rate |
|---------|------------------|----------|----------------------------|--------|-------------------------|---------------|
| 1996/97 | 6212 | 22 | 17 | 3 | 42 | 0.7 |
| 1997/98 | 6490 | 22 | 11 | - | 33 | 0.5 |
| 1998/99 | 6441 | 85 | 61 | - | 146 | 2.3 |
| 1999/00 | 7172 | 44 | 28 | - | 72 | 1.0 |
| 2000/01 | 7194 | 71 | 41 | - | 112 | 1.6 |
| 2001/02 | 7255 | 69 | 32 | - | 101 | 1.4 |
| 2002/03 | 7186 | 87 | 50 | - | 137 | 1.9 |
| 2003/04 | 7272 | 75 | 46 | - | 121 | 1.7 |
| 2004/05 | 7070 | 52 | 28 | - | 80 | 1.1 |
| 2005/06 | 7163 | 100 | 60 | - | 160 | 2.2 |
| 2006/07 | 7724 | 55 | 41 | - | 96 | 1.2 |
| 2007/08 | 7939 | 101 | 40 | - | 141 | 1.8 |
| 2008/09 | 7990 | 80 | 40 | - | 120 | 1.5 |

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 86: Total Number of Dropouts at the Secondary School Level by Form, 1998/99 to 2008/09

| Year | Dropouts by Form | | | | | Total Dropouts | % Dropouts |
|---------|------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|----------------|------------|
| | Form 1 | Form 2 | Form 3 | Form 4 | Form 5 | | |
| 1998/99 | 6 | 22 | 38 | 48 | 70 | 184 | 1.5 |
| 1999/00 | 5 | 4 | 26 | 32 | 36 | 103 | 0.8 |
| 2000/01 | 4 | 6 | 22 | 39 | 47 | 118 | 0.9 |
| 2001/02 | 2 | 10 | 22 | 47 | 51 | 132 | 1.0 |
| 2002/03 | 1 | 13 | 29 | 45 | 73 | 161 | 1.3 |
| 2003/04 | 1 | 17 | 31 | 44 | 69 | 162 | 1.3 |
| 2004/05 | 0 | 2 | 17 | 28 | 65 | 112 | 0.9 |
| 2005/06 | 10 | 28 | 45 | 63 | 73 | 219 | 1.7 |
| 2006/07 | 2 | 12 | 31 | 37 | 56 | 138 | 0.9 |
| 2007/08 | 12 | 43 | 35 | 68 | 78 | 236 | 1.5 |
| 2008/09 | 12 | 32 | 54 | 61 | 96 | 255 | 1.6 |

Table 87: Number of Male Dropouts at the Secondary School Level by Form, 1998/99 to 2008/09

| Year | Dropouts by Form | | | | | Total Dropouts | % Dropouts |
|---------|------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|----------------|------------|
| | Form 1 | Form 2 | Form 3 | Form 4 | Form 5 | | |
| 1998/99 | 2 | 11 | 19 | 27 | 40 | 99 | 1.8 |
| 1999/00 | 1 | 2 | 17 | 17 | 22 | 59 | 1.1 |
| 2000/01 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 17 | 17 | 47 | 0.8 |
| 2001/02 | 0 | 7 | 9 | 21 | 26 | 63 | 1.1 |
| 2002/03 | 0 | 4 | 9 | 23 | 38 | 74 | 1.3 |
| 2003/04 | 0 | 12 | 17 | 16 | 42 | 87 | 1.6 |
| 2004/05 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 15 | 34 | 60 | 1.0 |
| 2005/06 | 7 | 16 | 24 | 30 | 42 | 119 | 2.1 |
| 2006/07 | 1 | 8 | 17 | 20 | 37 | 83 | 1.2 |
| 2007/08 | 8 | 30 | 17 | 40 | 40 | 135 | 1.8 |
| 2008/09 | 11 | 26 | 41 | 35 | 62 | 175 | 2.3 |

Table 88: Number of Female Dropouts at the Secondary School Level by Form, 1998/99 to 2008/09

| Year | Dropouts by Form | | | | | Total Dropouts | % Dropouts |
|---------|------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|----------------|------------|
| | Form 1 | Form 2 | Form 3 | Form 4 | Form 5 | | |
| 1998/99 | 4 | 11 | 19 | 21 | 30 | 85 | 1.3 |
| 1999/00 | 4 | 2 | 9 | 15 | 14 | 44 | 0.6 |
| 2000/01 | 3 | 4 | 12 | 22 | 30 | 71 | 1.0 |
| 2001/02 | 2 | 3 | 13 | 26 | 25 | 69 | 1.0 |
| 2002/03 | 1 | 9 | 20 | 22 | 35 | 87 | 1.2 |
| 2003/04 | 1 | 5 | 14 | 28 | 27 | 75 | 1.0 |
| 2004/05 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 13 | 31 | 52 | 0.7 |
| 2005/06 | 3 | 12 | 21 | 33 | 31 | 100 | 1.4 |
| 2006/07 | 1 | 4 | 14 | 17 | 19 | 55 | 0.7 |
| 2007/08 | 4 | 13 | 18 | 28 | 38 | 101 | 1.3 |
| 2008/09 | 1 | 6 | 13 | 26 | 34 | 80 | 1.0 |

Data for 2005/06 include 26 dropouts (16 male, 10 female) from the Vieux Fort Technical Institute which is now upgraded to the Vieux Fort Technical Secondary school

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 89 : Secondary Schools Ranked According to Enrolment, 2009/10

| Secondary School | Enrolment | Total Girls |
|-------------------------------------|------------|-------------|
| Vieux-Fort (Campus B) | 971 | 607 |
| Micoud Secondary | 833 | 444 |
| Castries Comprehensive | 831 | 542 |
| Clendon Mason Memorial | 751 | 360 |
| Choiseul Secondary | 740 | 410 |
| Corinth Secondary | 710 | 377 |
| St.Mary's College | 705 | 0 |
| Leon Hess Comprehensive | 702 | 420 |
| Soufriere Comprehensive | 698 | 364 |
| Sir Ira Simmons Secondary | 692 | 394 |
| Entrepot Secondary | 679 | 338 |
| St. Joseph's Convent | 676 | 676 |
| Bocage Secondary | 657 | 298 |
| Vide Bouteille Secondary | 647 | 330 |
| George Charles Secondary | 619 | 229 |
| Playe Secondary | 619 | 290 |
| Gros-Islet Secondary | 619 | 222 |
| Vieux Fort Comprehensive (Campus A) | 601 | 369 |
| Babonneau Secondary | 527 | 263 |
| Vieux Fort Technical Secondary | 522 | 193 |
| Anse Ger Secondary | 511 | 227 |
| Ciceron Secondary | 489 | 256 |
| Marigot Secondary | 445 | 142 |
| Grande Riviere Secondary | 411 | 103 |
| Average for all Schools | 652 | 325 |

Table 90 : Secondary Schools Ranked according to Surplus/Deficit Capacity, 2009/10

| Secondary School | Capacity | Total Enrolment | Surplus Capacity(%) |
|-------------------------------------|----------|-----------------|---------------------|
| Grande Riviere Secondary | 700 | 411 | 41 |
| Marigot Secondary | 700 | 445 | 36 |
| Vieux Fort Technical Secondary | 780 | 522 | 33 |
| Gros-Islet Secondary | 700 | 619 | 12 |
| George Charles Secondary | 700 | 619 | 12 |
| Vide Bouteille Secondary | 700 | 647 | 8 |
| Ciceron Secondary | 525 | 489 | 7 |
| St. Joseph's Convent | 710 | 676 | 5 |
| Leon Hess Comprehensive | 735 | 702 | 4 |
| Vieux Fort Comprehensive (Campus B) | 1015 | 971 | 4 |
| Entrepot Secondary | 698 | 679 | 3 |
| Anse Ger Secondary | 525 | 511 | 3 |
| Playe Secondary | 630 | 619 | 2 |
| Sir Ira Simmons Secondary | 700 | 692 | 1 |
| Soufriere Comprehensive | 700 | 698 | 0 |
| Babonneau Secondary | 525 | 527 | 0 |
| Castries Comprehensive | 824 | 831 | 1 |
| Corinth Secondary | 700 | 710 | 1 |
| St.Marys College | 685 | 705 | 3 |
| Clendon Mason Memorial | 700 | 751 | 7 |
| Vieux Fort Comprehensive (Campus A) | 560 | 601 | 7 |
| Bocage Secondary | 595 | 657 | 10 |
| Micoud Secondary | 750 | 833 | 11 |
| Choiseul Secondary | 665 | 740 | 11 |

Enrolment Totals for tables 89 and 90 include Form 6 students in the A'Level department at Vieux Fort Comprehensive Secondary (Campus B)

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 91 : Percentage Share of Girls (Forms 1 to 5) in Total Enrolment in Secondary Schools, 1994/95 to 2009/10

| Year | Enrolment (Forms 1 to 5) | No. of Girls | Percentage Girls |
|---------|--------------------------|--------------|------------------|
| 1994/95 | 10190 | 5755 | 56 |
| 1995/96 | 10314 | 5883 | 57 |
| 1996/97 | 11082 | 6212 | 56 |
| 1997/98 | 11540 | 6490 | 56 |
| 1998/99 | 11847 | 6441 | 54 |
| 1999/00 | 12530 | 7172 | 57 |
| 2000/01 | 12738 | 7194 | 56 |
| 2001/02 | 12743 | 7255 | 57 |
| 2002/03 | 12655 | 7186 | 57 |
| 2003/04 | 12931 | 7272 | 56 |
| 2004/05 | 12815 | 7070 | 55 |
| 2005/06 | 12965 | 7163 | 55 |
| 2006/07 | 14578 | 7724 | 53 |
| 2007/08 | 15527 | 7939 | 51 |
| 2008/09 | 15753 | 7990 | 51 |
| 2009/10 | 15564 | 7723 | 50 |

Table 92 : Enrolment (Forms 1 - 5) in Public Secondary Schools by School , 2000/01 to 2009/10

| Secondary School | 2000/01 | 2001/02 | 2002/03 | 2003/04 | 2004/05 | 2005/06 | 2006/07 | 2007/08 | 2008/09 | 2009/10 |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Vieux Fort Comprehensive - Campus B | 958 | 941 | 867 | 890 | 832 | 863 | 869 | 922 | 907 | 880 |
| Castries Comprehensive | 832 | 825 | 841 | 828 | 824 | 820 | 857 | 832 | 835 | 831 |
| Leon Hess Comprehensive | 784 | 772 | 765 | 756 | 751 | 746 | 709 | 717 | 711 | 702 |
| Micoud Secondary | 827 | 767 | 791 | 783 | 738 | 745 | 794 | 816 | 842 | 833 |
| Corinth Secondary | 770 | 783 | 768 | 768 | 734 | 722 | 713 | 690 | 706 | 710 |
| St. Joseph's Convent | 709 | 700 | 709 | 687 | 727 | 702 | 709 | 706 | 699 | 676 |
| Soufriere Comprehensive | 718 | 741 | 711 | 718 | 723 | 719 | 706 | 700 | 680 | 698 |
| Entrepot Secondary | 702 | 709 | 706 | 709 | 723 | 682 | 682 | 697 | 691 | 679 |
| Sir Ira Simmons | 714 | 696 | 723 | 715 | 709 | 695 | 635 | 695 | 676 | 692 |
| George Charles Secondary | 700 | 702 | 673 | 662 | 654 | 677 | 612 | 646 | 625 | 619 |
| Vide Bouteille Secondary | 621 | 669 | 668 | 671 | 646 | 668 | 678 | 683 | 671 | 647 |
| Vieux Fort Comprehensive - Campus A | 589 | 590 | 620 | 607 | 639 | 609 | 609 | 598 | 606 | 601 |
| St. Mary's College | 653 | 611 | 573 | 620 | 572 | 621 | 620 | 643 | 669 | 705 |
| Bocage Secondary | 595 | 589 | 563 | 575 | 569 | 582 | 539 | 591 | 673 | 657 |
| Clendon Mason Memorial | 597 | 579 | 573 | 585 | 565 | 583 | 665 | 681 | 669 | 751 |
| Choiseul Secondary | 563 | 560 | 558 | 550 | 530 | 523 | 596 | 655 | 694 | 740 |
| Babonneau | 434 | 537 | 546 | 518 | 501 | 546 | 537 | 567 | 551 | 527 |
| Anse Ger | 487 | 481 | 514 | 496 | 488 | 481 | 479 | 500 | 520 | 511 |
| Gros-Islet Secondary | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 448 | 586 | 647 | 619 |
| Grande Riviere Secondary | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 350 | 442 | 419 | 411 |
| Marigot Secondary | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 425 | 521 | 525 | 445 |
| Vieux Fort Technical Secondary | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 365 | 523 | 631 | 522 |
| Playe Secondary | 485 | 491 | 486 | 474 | 483 | 486 | 489 | 613 | 620 | 619 |
| Ciceron Secondary | -- | -- | -- | 319 | 407 | 495 | 492 | 503 | 486 | 489 |
| All Schools | 12738 | 12743 | 12655 | 12931 | 12815 | 12965 | 14578 | 15527 | 15753 | 15564 |

-- School not in existence

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 93 : Growth of Total Enrolment in Secondary Schools by Forms, 1994/95 to 2009/10

| Year | Form 1 | Form 2 | Form 3 | Form 4 | Form 5 | Total |
|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|
| 1994/95 | 2126 | 2010 | 2119 | 2123 | 1812 | 10190 |
| 1995/96 | 2191 | 2008 | 2137 | 2022 | 1956 | 10314 |
| 1996/97 | 2306 | 2232 | 2317 | 2173 | 2054 | 11082 |
| 1997/98 | 2456 | 2352 | 2347 | 2309 | 2076 | 11840 |
| 1998/99 | 2370 | 2445 | 2617 | 2285 | 2130 | 11847 |
| 1999/00 | 2522 | 2573 | 2755 | 2538 | 2142 | 12530 |
| 2000/01 | 2449 | 2551 | 2655 | 2702 | 2381 | 12738 |
| 2001/02 | 2532 | 2482 | 2609 | 2524 | 2596 | 12743 |
| 2002/03 | 2542 | 2618 | 2541 | 2526 | 2428 | 12655 |
| 2003/04 | 2718 | 2624 | 2724 | 2477 | 2388 | 12931 |
| 2004/05 | 2591 | 2689 | 2636 | 2623 | 2276 | 12815 |
| 2005/06 | 2652 | 2578 | 2705 | 2581 | 2449 | 12965 |
| 2006/07 | 3797 | 2904 | 2936 | 2573 | 2368 | 14578 |
| 2007/08 | 3420 | 3842 | 2966 | 2818 | 2481 | 15527 |
| 2008/09 | 3076 | 3349 | 3739 | 2898 | 2691 | 15753 |
| 2009/10 | 2940 | 3052 | 3298 | 3511 | 2763 | 15564 |

Table 94 : Growth in Enrolment of Boys in Secondary Schools by Forms, 1994/95 to 2009/10

| Year | Form 1 | Form 2 | Form 3 | Form 4 | Form 5 | Total |
|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|
| 1994/95 | 925 | 882 | 939 | 902 | 787 | 4435 |
| 1995/96 | 998 | 797 | 958 | 877 | 801 | 4431 |
| 1996/97 | 974 | 992 | 1051 | 955 | 898 | 4870 |
| 1997/98 | 1030 | 1014 | 1060 | 1025 | 921 | 5050 |
| 1998/99 | 1033 | 1020 | 1135 | 1017 | 951 | 5406 |
| 1999/00 | 1059 | 1112 | 1166 | 1077 | 944 | 5358 |
| 2000/01 | 1054 | 1077 | 1191 | 1146 | 1076 | 5544 |
| 2001/02 | 1118 | 1072 | 1123 | 1084 | 1091 | 5488 |
| 2002/03 | 1089 | 1158 | 1117 | 1052 | 1053 | 5469 |
| 2003/04 | 1187 | 1153 | 1215 | 1100 | 1004 | 5659 |
| 2004/05 | 1186 | 1202 | 1168 | 1186 | 1003 | 5745 |
| 2005/06 | 1193 | 1172 | 1192 | 1137 | 1108 | 5802 |
| 2006/07 | 1991 | 1326 | 1383 | 1128 | 1026 | 6854 |
| 2007/08 | 1794 | 2028 | 1383 | 1298 | 1085 | 7588 |
| 2008/09 | 1502 | 1752 | 1946 | 1351 | 1212 | 7763 |
| 2009/10 | 1517 | 1508 | 1718 | 1790 | 1308 | 7841 |

Table 95 : Growth in Enrolment of Girls in Secondary Schools by Forms, 1994/95 to 2009/10

| Year | Form 1 | Form 2 | Form 3 | Form 4 | Form 5 | Total |
|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|
| 1994/95 | 1201 | 1128 | 1180 | 1221 | 1025 | 5755 |
| 1995/96 | 1193 | 1211 | 1179 | 1145 | 1155 | 5883 |
| 1996/97 | 1332 | 1240 | 1266 | 1218 | 1156 | 6212 |
| 1997/98 | 1426 | 1338 | 1287 | 1284 | 1155 | 6490 |
| 1998/99 | 1337 | 1425 | 1482 | 1268 | 1179 | 6441 |
| 1999/00 | 1463 | 1461 | 1589 | 1461 | 1198 | 7172 |
| 2000/01 | 1395 | 1474 | 1464 | 1556 | 1305 | 7194 |
| 2001/02 | 1414 | 1410 | 1486 | 1440 | 1505 | 7255 |
| 2002/03 | 1453 | 1460 | 1424 | 1474 | 1375 | 7186 |
| 2003/04 | 1531 | 1471 | 1509 | 1377 | 1384 | 7272 |
| 2004/05 | 1405 | 1487 | 1468 | 1437 | 1273 | 7070 |
| 2005/06 | 1459 | 1406 | 1513 | 1444 | 1341 | 7163 |
| 2006/07 | 1806 | 1578 | 1553 | 1445 | 1342 | 7724 |
| 2007/08 | 1626 | 1814 | 1583 | 1520 | 1396 | 7939 |
| 2008/09 | 1574 | 1597 | 1793 | 1547 | 1479 | 7990 |
| 2009/10 | 1423 | 1544 | 1580 | 1721 | 1455 | 7723 |

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 96 : Changes in the Percentage Share of Girls in Secondary Schools
by Forms, 1992/93 to 2009/10**

| Academic Year | Form | | | | | Average |
|------------------|------|----|----|----|----|---------|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | |
| 1992/93 | 56 | 59 | 56 | 59 | 53 | 57 |
| 1993/94 | 57 | 56 | 58 | 57 | 57 | 57 |
| 1994/95 | 56 | 56 | 56 | 58 | 57 | 56 |
| 1995/96 | 54 | 60 | 55 | 57 | 59 | 57 |
| 1996/97 | 58 | 56 | 55 | 56 | 56 | 56 |
| 1997/98 | 58 | 57 | 55 | 56 | 56 | 56 |
| 1998/99 | 56 | 58 | 57 | 55 | 55 | 54 |
| 1999/00 | 58 | 57 | 58 | 58 | 56 | 57 |
| 2000/01 | 57 | 58 | 55 | 58 | 55 | 56 |
| 2001/02 | 56 | 57 | 57 | 57 | 58 | 57 |
| 2002/03 | 57 | 56 | 56 | 58 | 57 | 57 |
| 2003/04 | 56 | 56 | 55 | 56 | 58 | 56 |
| 2004/05 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 55 | 56 | 55 |
| 2005/06 | 55 | 55 | 56 | 56 | 55 | 55 |
| 2006/07 | 48 | 54 | 53 | 56 | 57 | 53 |
| 2007/08 | 48 | 47 | 53 | 54 | 56 | 51 |
| 2008/09 | 51 | 48 | 48 | 53 | 55 | 51 |
| 2009/10 | 48 | 51 | 48 | 49 | 53 | 50 |

Source : Percentages computed on the basis of Tables 93 and 95.

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 97 : Flow Rates for Total Enrolment in Secondary Schools by Forms, 1994/95 to 2009/10

| Year | Form 1 | Form 2 | Flow Rate | Form 2 | Form 3 | Flow Rate | Form 3 | Form 4 | Flow Rate | Form 4 | Form 5 | Flow Rate |
|---------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|--------|-----------|
| 1994/95 | 2126 | 2010 | 100 | 2010 | 2119 | 105 | 2119 | 2123 | 100 | 2123 | 1812 | 94 |
| 1995/96 | 2191 | 2008 | 94 | 2008 | 2137 | 106 | 2137 | 2022 | 95 | 2022 | 1956 | 92 |
| 1996/97 | 2306 | 2232 | 102 | 2232 | 2317 | 115 | 2317 | 2173 | 102 | 2173 | 2054 | 102 |
| 1997/98 | 2456 | 2352 | 102 | 2352 | 2347 | 106 | 2347 | 2309 | 100 | 2309 | 2076 | 96 |
| 1998/99 | 2370 | 2445 | 100 | 2445 | 2617 | 111 | 2617 | 2285 | 97 | 2285 | 2130 | 92 |
| 1999/00 | 2522 | 2573 | 109 | 2573 | 2755 | 113 | 2755 | 2538 | 97 | 2538 | 2142 | 94 |
| 2000/01 | 2449 | 2551 | 101 | 2551 | 2655 | 103 | 2655 | 2702 | 98 | 2702 | 2381 | 94 |
| 2001/02 | 2532 | 2482 | 101 | 2482 | 2609 | 102 | 2609 | 2524 | 95 | 2524 | 2596 | 96 |
| 2002/03 | 2542 | 2618 | 103 | 2618 | 2541 | 102 | 2541 | 2526 | 97 | 2526 | 2428 | 96 |
| 2003/04 | 2718 | 2624 | 103 | 2624 | 2724 | 104 | 2724 | 2477 | 97 | 2477 | 2388 | 98 |
| 2004/05 | 2591 | 2689 | 99 | 2689 | 2636 | 100 | 2636 | 2623 | 96 | 2623 | 2276 | 92 |
| 2005/06 | 2652 | 2578 | 99 | 2578 | 2705 | 101 | 2705 | 2581 | 98 | 2581 | 2449 | 93 |
| 2006/07 | 3797 | 2904 | 110 | 2904 | 2936 | 114 | 2936 | 2573 | 95 | 2573 | 2368 | 92 |
| 2007/08 | 3420 | 3842 | 101 | 3842 | 2966 | 102 | 2966 | 2818 | 98 | 2818 | 2481 | 96 |
| 2008/09 | 3076 | 3349 | 98 | 3349 | 3739 | 97 | 3739 | 2898 | 98 | 2898 | 2691 | 95 |
| 2009/10 | 2940 | 3052 | 99 | 3052 | 3298 | 98 | 3298 | 3511 | 94 | 3511 | 2763 | 95 |

Table 98 : Flow Rates for Boys Enrolment in Secondary Schools by Forms, 1994/95 to 2009/10

| Year | Form 1 | Form 2 | Flow Rate | Form 2 | Form 3 | Flow Rate | Form 3 | Form 4 | Flow Rate | Form 4 | Form 5 | Flow Rate |
|---------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|--------|-----------|
| 1994/95 | 925 | 882 | 101 | 882 | 939 | 105 | 939 | 902 | 101 | 902 | 787 | 94 |
| 1995/96 | 998 | 797 | 86 | 797 | 958 | 109 | 958 | 877 | 93 | 877 | 801 | 89 |
| 1996/97 | 974 | 992 | 99 | 992 | 1051 | 132 | 1051 | 955 | 100 | 955 | 898 | 102 |
| 1997/98 | 1030 | 1014 | 104 | 1014 | 1060 | 107 | 1060 | 1025 | 98 | 1025 | 921 | 96 |
| 1998/99 | 1033 | 1020 | 99 | 1020 | 1135 | 112 | 1135 | 1017 | 96 | 1017 | 951 | 93 |
| 1999/00 | 1059 | 1112 | 108 | 1112 | 1166 | 114 | 1166 | 1077 | 95 | 1077 | 944 | 93 |
| 2000/01 | 1054 | 1077 | 102 | 1077 | 1191 | 107 | 1191 | 1146 | 98 | 1146 | 1076 | 100 |
| 2001/02 | 1118 | 1072 | 102 | 1072 | 1123 | 104 | 1123 | 1084 | 91 | 1084 | 1091 | 95 |
| 2002/03 | 1089 | 1158 | 104 | 1158 | 1117 | 104 | 1117 | 1052 | 94 | 1052 | 1053 | 97 |
| 2003/04 | 1187 | 1153 | 106 | 1153 | 1215 | 105 | 1215 | 1100 | 98 | 1100 | 1004 | 95 |
| 2004/05 | 1186 | 1202 | 101 | 1202 | 1168 | 101 | 1168 | 1186 | 98 | 1186 | 1003 | 91 |
| 2005/06 | 1193 | 1172 | 99 | 1172 | 1192 | 99 | 1192 | 1137 | 97 | 1137 | 1108 | 93 |
| 2006/07 | 1991 | 1326 | 111 | 1326 | 1383 | 118 | 1383 | 1128 | 95 | 1128 | 1026 | 98 |
| 2007/08 | 1794 | 2028 | 102 | 2028 | 1383 | 104 | 1383 | 1298 | 94 | 1298 | 1085 | 96 |
| 2008/09 | 1502 | 1752 | 98 | 1752 | 1946 | 96 | 1946 | 1351 | 98 | 1351 | 1212 | 93 |
| 2009/10 | 1517 | 1508 | 100 | 1508 | 1718 | 98 | 1718 | 1790 | 92 | 1790 | 1308 | 97 |

Table 99 : Flow Rates for Girls Enrolment in Secondary Schools by Forms, 1994/95 to 2009/10

| Academic Year | Form 1 | Form 2 | Flow Rate | Form 2 | Form 3 | Flow Rate | Form 3 | Form 4 | Flow Rate | Form 4 | Form 5 | Flow Rate |
|---------------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|--------|-----------|
| 1994/95 | 1201 | 1128 | 99 | 1128 | 1180 | 106 | 1180 | 1221 | 99 | 1221 | 1025 | 94 |
| 1995/96 | 1193 | 1211 | 101 | 1211 | 1179 | 105 | 1179 | 1145 | 97 | 1145 | 1155 | 95 |
| 1996/97 | 1332 | 1240 | 104 | 1240 | 1266 | 105 | 1266 | 1218 | 103 | 1218 | 1156 | 101 |
| 1997/98 | 1426 | 1338 | 100 | 1338 | 1287 | 104 | 1287 | 1284 | 101 | 1284 | 1155 | 95 |
| 1998/99 | 1337 | 1425 | 100 | 1425 | 1482 | 111 | 1482 | 1268 | 99 | 1268 | 1179 | 92 |
| 1999/00 | 1463 | 1461 | 109 | 1461 | 1589 | 112 | 1589 | 1461 | 99 | 1461 | 1198 | 94 |
| 2000/01 | 1395 | 1474 | 101 | 1474 | 1464 | 100 | 1464 | 1556 | 98 | 1556 | 1305 | 89 |
| 2001/02 | 1414 | 1410 | 101 | 1410 | 1486 | 101 | 1486 | 1440 | 98 | 1440 | 1505 | 97 |
| 2002/03 | 1453 | 1460 | 103 | 1460 | 1424 | 101 | 1424 | 1474 | 99 | 1474 | 1375 | 95 |
| 2003/04 | 1531 | 1471 | 101 | 1471 | 1509 | 109 | 1509 | 1377 | 97 | 1377 | 1384 | 94 |
| 2004/05 | 1405 | 1487 | 97 | 1487 | 1468 | 100 | 1468 | 1437 | 95 | 1437 | 1273 | 92 |
| 2005/06 | 1459 | 1406 | 100 | 1406 | 1513 | 102 | 1513 | 1444 | 98 | 1444 | 1341 | 93 |
| 2006/07 | 1806 | 1578 | 108 | 1578 | 1553 | 110 | 1553 | 1445 | 96 | 1445 | 1342 | 93 |
| 2007/08 | 1626 | 1814 | 100 | 1814 | 1583 | 100 | 1583 | 1520 | 98 | 1520 | 1396 | 97 |
| 2008/09 | 1574 | 1597 | 98 | 1597 | 1793 | 99 | 1793 | 1547 | 98 | 1547 | 1479 | 97 |
| 2009/10 | 1423 | 1544 | 98 | 1544 | 1580 | 99 | 1580 | 1721 | 96 | 1721 | 1455 | 94 |

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 100 : Comparison of Transition Rates From Primary to Form One at the Secondary Level, Between Students who sat CEE and Students Enrolled in Grade 6, for 1994/95 to 2009/10

| Year | Number who sat for CEE | Form 1 | Transition Rate (%) | Grade 6 Enrolment | Form 1 | Transition Rate (%) |
|---------|------------------------|--------|---------------------|-------------------|--------|---------------------|
| 1994/95 | 5088 | | | 4049 | | |
| 1995/96 | 5102 | 2191 | 43 | 4100 | 2191 | 54 |
| 1996/97 | 5113 | 2306 | 45 | 4340 | 2306 | 56 |
| 1997/98 | 4883 | 2456 | 48 | 3695 | 2456 | 57 |
| 1998/99 | 4798 | 2370 | 49 | 3734 | 2370 | 64 |
| 1999/00 | 4476 | 2522 | 53 | 3556 | 2522 | 68 |
| 2000/01 | 4508 | 2449 | 55 | 3874 | 2449 | 69 |
| 2001/02 | 4273 | 2532 | 56 | 3865 | 2532 | 65 |
| 2002/03 | 4477 | 2542 | 59 | 3863 | 2542 | 66 |
| 2003/04 | 4295 | 2718 | 61 | 3771 | 2718 | 70 |
| 2004/05 | 4146 | 2591 | 60 | 3558 | 2591 | 69 |
| 2005/06 | 4302 | 2652 | 64 | 3588 | 2652 | 75 |
| 2006/07 | 3656 | 3797 | 88 | 3671 | 3797 | 106 |
| 2007/08 | 3223 | 3420 | 94 | 3236 | 3420 | 93 |
| 2008/09 | 3102 | 3076 | 95 | 3086 | 3076 | 95 |
| 2009/10 | 2837 | 2940 | 95 | 2850 | 2940 | 95 |

Sources :
 Number of Students who sat **Common Entrance Examinations (CEE)** : Table 74
 Grade 6 Enrolment : Table 43
 Form 1 Enrolment : Table 93

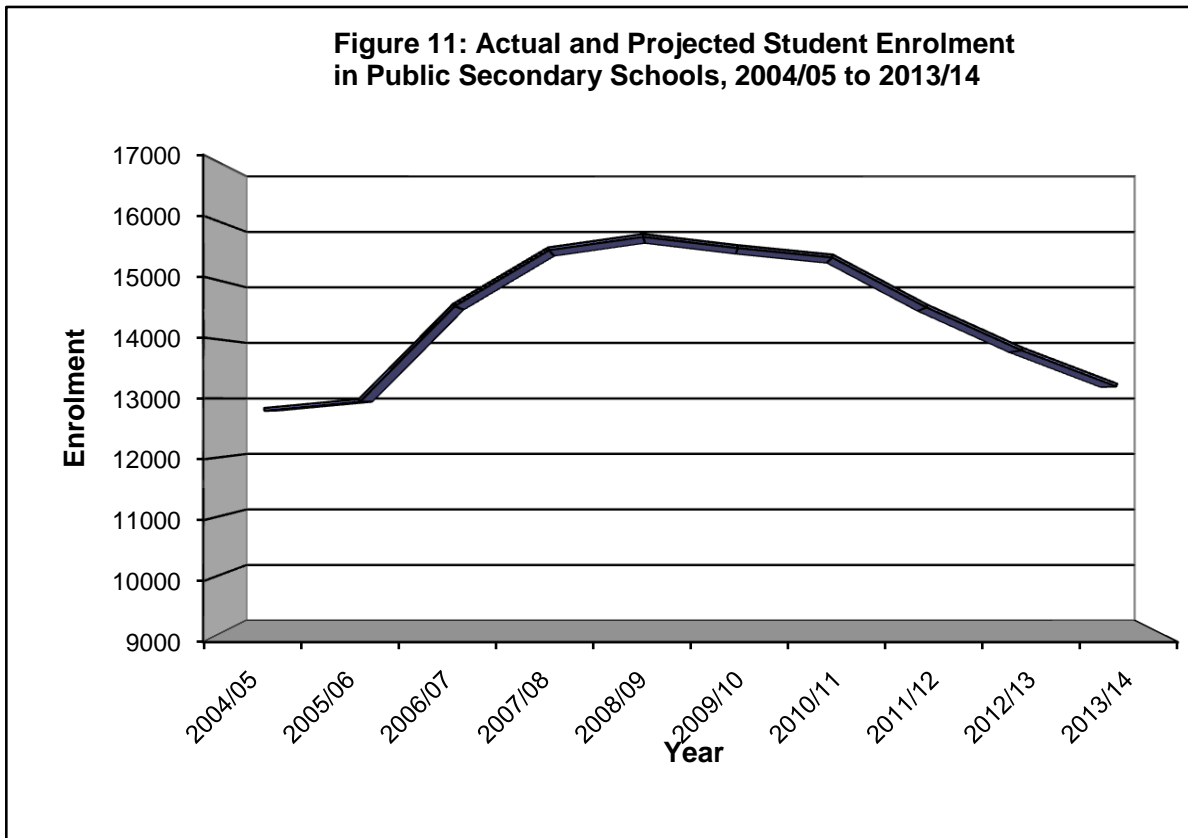
Note: 2006/07 was the year that Universal Secondary Education (USE) was implemented. In that year there was a significant increase

Table 101 : Actual and Projected Student Enrolment for Public Secondary Schools, 2004/05 to 2013/14

| Year | Intake Form 1 | Enrolment | | | | Total Forms 1 to 5 |
|---------|------------------|-----------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| | | Form 2 | Form 3 | Form 4 | Form 5 | |
| 2004/05 | 2591 | 2689 | 2636 | 2623 | 2276 | 12815 |
| 2005/06 | 2652 | 2578 | 2705 | 2581 | 2449 | 12965 |
| 2006/07 | 3797 | 2904 | 2936 | 2573 | 2368 | 14578 |
| 2007/08 | 3420 | 3842 | 2966 | 2818 | 2481 | 15527 |
| 2008/09 | 3076 | 3349 | 3739 | 2898 | 2691 | 15753 |
| 2009/10 | 2940 | 3052 | 3298 | 3511 | 2763 | 15564 |
| 2010/11 | 2732 | 2911 | 3021 | 3265 | 3476 | 15405 |
| 2011/12 | 2748 | 2705 | 2881 | 2991 | 3232 | 14558 |
| 2012/13 | 2623 | 2721 | 2678 | 2853 | 2961 | 13835 |
| 2013/14 | 2461 | 2597 | 2693 | 2651 | 2824 | 13226 |

Note: The above projections are based on the following:

- 1 Form One intake taken is projected using the number of grade 6 students from Table 49
An approximation of 118 repeaters has been taken into account for the Form One intake
- 2 A 99% promotion rate is applied for forms 2 to 5



Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 102a : Actual and Projected Gross Enrolment rates in
Secondary Schools (Forms 1 - 5) in Relation to School Going
Population in Age Group 12 to 16,1999/00 to 2012/13**

| | Year | Total Population in Age-Group 12 - 16 | Secondary School Students | Gross Enrolment Rate(Forms 1-5) |
|------------------|---------|--|------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Actual | 1999/00 | 16732 | 12530 | 75 |
| | 2000/01 | 16359 | 12738 | 78 |
| | 2001/02 | 16631 | 12743 | 77 |
| | 2002/03 | 16679 | 12655 | 76 |
| | 2003/04 | 17635 | 12931 | 73 |
| | 2004/05 | 17610 | 12815 | 73 |
| | 2005/06 | 17534 | 12965 | 74 |
| | 2006/07 | 17421 | 14578 | 84 |
| | 2007/08 | 17287 | 15527 | 90 |
| | 2008/09 | 17127 | 15753 | 92 |
| 2009/10 | 16854 | 15564 | 92 | |
| Projected | 2010/11 | 16336 | 15405 | 94 |
| | 2011/12 | 15801 | 14558 | 92 |
| | 2012/13 | 15311 | 13835 | 90 |

Note: Population projections are normally from the Government Statistics Department however due to the unavailability of data from 2010 and beyond the projections were obtained from the NIC which uses an ILO model for projections.

**Table 102b : Actual Gross Enrolment rates in Senior Departments of
Primary Schools in Relation to School Going Population
in Age Group 12 to 16,1995/96 to 2006/07**

| | Year | Total Population in Age-Group 12 - 16 | Senior Primary & Enrichment Centers | Gross Enrolment Rate |
|---------------|---------|--|--|-------------------------|
| Actual | 1995/96 | 16940 | 4816 | 28 |
| | 1996/97 | 17122 | 4529 | 26 |
| | 1997/98 | 17144 | 4176 | 24 |
| | 1998/99 | 17018 | 4050 | 24 |
| | 1999/00 | 16732 | 3628 | 22 |
| | 2000/01 | 16359 | 3137 | 19 |
| | 2001/02 | 16631 | 3001 | 18 |
| | 2002/03 | 16679 | 2781 | 17 |
| | 2003/04 | 17635 | 2090 | 12 |
| | 2004/05 | 17610 | 2244 | 13 |
| | 2005/06 | 17534 | 2021 | 12 |
| | 2006/07 | 17421 | 327 | 2 |

Note: There were 327 students enrolled in Enrichment Centers in 2006/07. There are no senior primary students past 2006/07 due to the disestablishment of the enrichment centers after 2006/07 and of senior primary departments in primary schools from September 2006.

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 103 : Gross Enrolment rates in Senior Primary and Public Secondary Schools
in Relation to School Going Population in Age Group 12 to 16,1995/96 to 2009/10**

| Year | Total Population in Age Group 12 - 16 | Enrolment | | | Gross Enrolment Rate (%) |
|---------|--|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------|--------------------------------|
| | | Senior Primary School | Secondary School (Forms 1 - 5) | Total | |
| 1995/96 | 16940 | 4816 | 10314 | 15130 | 89 |
| 1996/97 | 17122 | 4529 | 11082 | 15611 | 91 |
| 1997/98 | 17144 | 4176 | 11540 | 15716 | 92 |
| 1998/99 | 17018 | 4050 | 11847 | 15897 | 93 |
| 1999/00 | 16732 | 3628 | 12530 | 16158 | 97 |
| 2000/01 | 16359 | 3137 | 12738 | 15875 | 97 |
| 2001/02 | 16631 | 3001 | 12743 | 15744 | 95 |
| 2002/03 | 16679 | 2781 | 12655 | 15436 | 93 |
| 2003/04 | 17635 | 2090 | 12931 | 15021 | 85 |
| 2004/05 | 17610 | 2244 | 12815 | 15059 | 86 |
| 2005/06 | 17534 | 2021 | 12965 | 14986 | 85 |
| 2006/07 | 17421 | 327 | 14578 | 14905 | 86 |
| 2007/08 | 17287 | 0 | 15527 | 15527 | 90 |
| 2008/09 | 17127 | 0 | 15753 | 15753 | 92 |
| 2009/10 | 16854 | 0 | 15564 | 15564 | 92 |

Source : Tables 102a and 102b

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 104 : Gross Enrolment Ratio by Form in Secondary Schools, 2009/10

| Form | Ages | Number in Form | Population 12 - 16 | Grade Specific Gross Enrolment Ratio | Under/Over Age | % Under/Over Age |
|--------------|----------------------|----------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------|------------------|
| 1 | 10+11+12+13+14+15 | 2940 | 3214 | 91 | 1068 | 36 |
| 2 | 11+12+13+14+15+16+17 | 3052 | 3338 | 91 | 1177 | 39 |
| 3 | 12+13+14+15+16+17+18 | 3298 | 3401 | 97 | 1337 | 41 |
| 4 | 13+14+15+16+17+18+19 | 3511 | 3435 | 102 | 1666 | 47 |
| 5 | 14+15+16+17+18+19+20 | 2763 | 3466 | 80 | 1352 | 49 |
| Total | | 15564 | 16854 | 92 | 6600 | 42 |

Table 105 : Net Enrolment Ratio by Form in Secondary Schools, 2009/10

| Form | Corresponding Age | Number in Form | Population 12 - 16 | Net Enrolment Ratio |
|--------------|-------------------|----------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| 1 | 12 | 1872 | 3214 | 58 |
| 2 | 13 | 1875 | 3338 | 56 |
| 3 | 14 | 1961 | 3401 | 58 |
| 4 | 15 | 1845 | 3435 | 54 |
| 5 | 16 | 1411 | 3466 | 41 |
| Total | | 8964 | 16854 | |

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 106: Age Specific Enrolment Ratio in Public Secondary Schools, 2009/10

| Age | Forms | Number In Various Forms | Population | Age Specific Enrolment Ratio |
|--------------|---------------------|-------------------------|--------------|------------------------------|
| 10 | 1 | 11 | 2905 | 0.4 |
| 11 | 1+2 | 308 | 2050 | 15 |
| 12 | 1+2+3 | 2258 | 3214 | 70 |
| 13 | 1+2+3+4 | 2818 | 3338 | 84 |
| 14 | 1+2+3+4+5 | 3081 | 3401 | 91 |
| 15 | 1+2+3+4+5 | 3084 | 3435 | 90 |
| 16 | 2+3+4+5 | 2607 | 3466 | 75 |
| 17 | 3+4+5 | 1066 | 3484 | 31 |
| 18 | 4+5 | 279 | 3503 | 8 |
| 19 | 4+5 | 49 | 3522 | 1.4 |
| 20 | 5 | 3 | 3517 | 0.1 |
| Total | Forms 1 to 5 | 15564 | 35835 | 43 |

| | 12 - 16 Enrolment | 12 - 16 Population | Net Enrolment Rate |
|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| Total Forms 1 to 5 | 13848 | 16854 | 82 |

Table 107: Total Enrolment in Public Primary and Secondary Schools By Age, 2009/10

| Age | Primary Enrolment | Secondary Enrolment | Total Enrolment | Population (4 to 20 yr olds) |
|--------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|------------------------------|
| 4 | 564 | | 564 | 2546 |
| 5 | 2281 | | 2281 | 2520 |
| 6 | 2261 | | 2261 | 2536 |
| 7 | 2532 | | 2532 | 2583 |
| 8 | 2685 | | 2685 | 2661 |
| 9 | 2582 | | 2582 | 2777 |
| 10 | 2709 | 11 | 2720 | 2905 |
| 11 | 2295 | 308 | 2603 | 2050 |
| 12 | 600 | 2258 | 2858 | 3214 |
| 13 | 42 | 2818 | 2860 | 3338 |
| 14 | | 3081 | 3081 | 3401 |
| 15 | | 3084 | 3084 | 3435 |
| 16 | | 2607 | 2607 | 3466 |
| 17 | | 1066 | 1066 | 3484 |
| 18 | | 279 | 279 | 3503 |
| 19 | | 49 | 49 | 3522 |
| 20 | | 3 | 3 | 3517 |
| Total | 18551 | 15564 | 34115 | 51458 |

Table 108 : Percentage of Trained Teachers in Secondary Schools, 1993/94 to 2009/10

| Year | Total Number of Teachers | Total Number of Trained Teachers | Percentage Trained |
|---------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|
| 1993/94 | 572 | 451 | 79 |
| 1994/95 | 619 | 512 | 83 |
| 1995/96 | 620 | 502 | 81 |
| 1996/97 | 632 | 517 | 82 |
| 1997/98 | 630 | 507 | 80 |
| 1998/99 | 640 | 369 | 58 |
| 1999/00 | 645 | 345 | 53 |
| 2000/01 | 678 | 388 | 57 |
| 2001/02 | 710 | 413 | 58 |
| 2002/03 | 706 | 411 | 58 |
| 2003/04 | 730 | 431 | 59 |
| 2004/05 | 730 | 418 | 57 |
| 2005/06 | 738 | 445 | 60 |
| 2006/07 | 855 | 507 | 59 |
| 2007/08 | 924 | 539 | 58 |
| 2008/09 | 952 | 565 | 59 |
| 2009/10 | 962 | 587 | 61 |

Table 109 : Percentage of Male Trained Teachers in Secondary Schools, 1993/94 to 2009/10

| Year | Total Number of Male Teachers | Total Trained Male Teachers | Percentage Male Trained Teachers |
|---------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1993/94 | 249 | 195 | 78 |
| 1994/95 | 292 | 212 | 73 |
| 1995/96 | 247 | 202 | 82 |
| 1996/97 | 247 | 206 | 83 |
| 1997/98 | 255 | 212 | 83 |
| 1998/99 | 264 | 130 | 49 |
| 1999/00 | 253 | 135 | 53 |
| 2000/01 | 256 | 139 | 54 |
| 2001/02 | 256 | 138 | 54 |
| 2002/03 | 263 | 135 | 51 |
| 2003/04 | 256 | 137 | 54 |
| 2004/05 | 267 | 135 | 51 |
| 2005/06 | 265 | 144 | 54 |
| 2006/07 | 294 | 145 | 49 |
| 2007/08 | 308 | 158 | 51 |
| 2008/09 | 309 | 152 | 49 |
| 2009/10 | 302 | 156 | 52 |

Table 110 : Percentage of Female Trained Teachers in Secondary Schools, 1993/94 to 2009/10

| Year | Total Number of Female Teachers | Total Trained Female Teachers | Percentage of Female Trained Teachers |
|---------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1993/94 | 323 | 256 | 79 |
| 1994/95 | 340 | 300 | 88 |
| 1995/96 | 373 | 300 | 80 |
| 1996/97 | 385 | 311 | 81 |
| 1997/98 | 375 | 295 | 79 |
| 1998/99 | 376 | 234 | 62 |
| 1999/00 | 392 | 210 | 54 |
| 2000/01 | 422 | 249 | 59 |
| 2001/02 | 454 | 275 | 61 |
| 2002/03 | 443 | 276 | 62 |
| 2003/04 | 474 | 294 | 62 |
| 2004/05 | 463 | 283 | 61 |
| 2005/06 | 473 | 301 | 64 |
| 2006/07 | 561 | 362 | 65 |
| 2007/08 | 616 | 381 | 62 |
| 2008/09 | 643 | 413 | 64 |
| 2009/10 | 660 | 431 | 65 |

Note: TIIB teachers who pursued the Special Intensive Teacher Training Programme were counted as trained teachers from 2007/08.

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 111 : Percentage Share of Female Teachers in Relation to the Total Number of Secondary School Teachers, 1993/94 to 2009/10

| Year | Total Number of Teachers | Female Teachers | Percentage Share of Females |
|---------|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|
| 1993/94 | 572 | 323 | 56 |
| 1994/95 | 619 | 340 | 55 |
| 1995/96 | 620 | 373 | 60 |
| 1996/97 | 632 | 385 | 61 |
| 1997/98 | 630 | 375 | 60 |
| 1998/99 | 640 | 376 | 59 |
| 1999/00 | 645 | 392 | 61 |
| 2000/01 | 678 | 422 | 62 |
| 2001/02 | 710 | 454 | 64 |
| 2002/03 | 706 | 443 | 63 |
| 2003/04 | 730 | 474 | 65 |
| 2004/05 | 730 | 463 | 63 |
| 2005/06 | 738 | 473 | 64 |
| 2006/07 | 855 | 561 | 66 |
| 2007/08 | 924 | 616 | 67 |
| 2008/09 | 952 | 643 | 68 |
| 2009/10 | 962 | 660 | 69 |

Table 112 : Percentage Share of Trained Female Teachers in Secondary Schools, 1993/94 to 2009/10

| Year | Total Trained Teachers | Total Trained Female Teachers | Percentage Share of Female Trained Teachers |
|---------|------------------------|-------------------------------|---|
| 1993/94 | 451 | 256 | 57 |
| 1994/95 | 512 | 300 | 59 |
| 1995/96 | 502 | 300 | 60 |
| 1996/97 | 517 | 311 | 60 |
| 1997/98 | 507 | 295 | 58 |
| 1998/99 | 369 | 234 | 63 |
| 1999/00 | 345 | 210 | 61 |
| 2000/01 | 388 | 249 | 64 |
| 2001/02 | 413 | 275 | 67 |
| 2002/03 | 411 | 276 | 67 |
| 2003/04 | 431 | 294 | 68 |
| 2004/05 | 418 | 283 | 68 |
| 2005/06 | 445 | 301 | 68 |
| 2006/07 | 507 | 362 | 71 |
| 2007/08 | 539 | 381 | 71 |
| 2008/09 | 565 | 413 | 73 |
| 2009/10 | 587 | 431 | 73 |

Note: TIIB teachers who pursued the Special Intensive Teacher Training Programme were counted as trained teachers from 2007/08.

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 113: Percentage of Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 1996/97 to 2009/10

| Year | Total Number of Teachers | Total Number Graduate Teachers | Percentage Graduates |
|---------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|
| 1996/97 | 632 | 320 | 51 |
| 1997/98 | 630 | 318 | 50 |
| 1998/99 | 640 | 347 | 54 |
| 1999/00 | 645 | 349 | 54 |
| 2000/01 | 678 | 368 | 54 |
| 2001/02 | 710 | 386 | 54 |
| 2002/03 | 706 | 371 | 53 |
| 2003/04 | 730 | 399 | 55 |
| 2004/05 | 730 | 380 | 52 |
| 2005/06 | 738 | 419 | 57 |
| 2006/07 | 855 | 464 | 54 |
| 2007/08 | 924 | 519 | 56 |
| 2008/09 | 952 | 523 | 55 |
| 2009/10 | 962 | 557 | 58 |

Table 114 : Percentage of Male Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 1996/97 to 2009/10

| Year | Total Number of Male Teachers | Total Male Graduate Teachers | Percentage Graduates |
|---------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|
| 1996/97 | 247 | 136 | 55 |
| 1997/98 | 255 | 126 | 49 |
| 1998/99 | 264 | 124 | 47 |
| 1999/00 | 253 | 125 | 49 |
| 2000/01 | 256 | 122 | 48 |
| 2001/02 | 256 | 123 | 48 |
| 2002/03 | 263 | 120 | 46 |
| 2003/04 | 256 | 119 | 46 |
| 2004/05 | 267 | 121 | 45 |
| 2005/06 | 265 | 122 | 46 |
| 2006/07 | 294 | 132 | 45 |
| 2007/08 | 308 | 143 | 46 |
| 2008/09 | 309 | 134 | 43 |
| 2009/10 | 302 | 143 | 47 |

Table 115 : Percentage of Female Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 1996/97 to 2009/10

| Year | Total Number of Female Teachers | Total Female Graduate Teachers | Percentage Graduates |
|---------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|
| 1996/97 | 385 | 184 | 48 |
| 1997/98 | 375 | 192 | 51 |
| 1998/99 | 376 | 223 | 59 |
| 1999/00 | 392 | 224 | 57 |
| 2000/01 | 422 | 246 | 58 |
| 2001/02 | 454 | 263 | 58 |
| 2002/03 | 443 | 251 | 57 |
| 2003/04 | 474 | 280 | 59 |
| 2004/05 | 463 | 259 | 56 |
| 2005/06 | 473 | 297 | 63 |
| 2006/07 | 561 | 332 | 59 |
| 2007/08 | 616 | 376 | 61 |
| 2008/09 | 643 | 389 | 60 |
| 2009/10 | 660 | 414 | 63 |

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 116 : Percentage Share of Untrained Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 1996/97 to 2009/10

| Year | All Graduate Teachers | | | Percentage of Untrained Graduate Teachers |
|---------|-----------------------|---------|-----------|---|
| | Total | Trained | Untrained | |
| 1996/97 | 320 | 141 | 179 | 56 |
| 1997/98 | 318 | 161 | 157 | 49 |
| 1998/99 | 347 | 205 | 142 | 41 |
| 1999/00 | 349 | 186 | 163 | 47 |
| 2000/01 | 368 | 211 | 157 | 43 |
| 2001/02 | 386 | 235 | 151 | 39 |
| 2002/03 | 371 | 236 | 135 | 36 |
| 2003/04 | 399 | 251 | 148 | 37 |
| 2004/05 | 380 | 239 | 141 | 37 |
| 2005/06 | 419 | 267 | 152 | 36 |
| 2006/07 | 464 | 292 | 172 | 37 |
| 2007/08 | 519 | 322 | 197 | 38 |
| 2008/09 | 523 | 344 | 179 | 34 |
| 2009/10 | 557 | 363 | 194 | 35 |

Table 117 : Percentage Share of Male Untrained Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 1996/97 to 2009/10

| Year | All Male Graduate Teachers | | | Percentage of Untrained Teachers |
|---------|----------------------------|---------|-----------|----------------------------------|
| | Total | Trained | Untrained | |
| 1996/97 | 136 | 51 | 85 | 63 |
| 1997/98 | 126 | 58 | 68 | 54 |
| 1998/99 | 124 | 66 | 58 | 47 |
| 1999/00 | 125 | 64 | 61 | 49 |
| 2000/01 | 122 | 64 | 58 | 48 |
| 2001/02 | 123 | 66 | 57 | 46 |
| 2002/03 | 120 | 63 | 57 | 48 |
| 2003/04 | 119 | 68 | 51 | 43 |
| 2004/05 | 121 | 67 | 54 | 45 |
| 2005/06 | 122 | 64 | 58 | 48 |
| 2006/07 | 132 | 65 | 67 | 51 |
| 2007/08 | 143 | 75 | 68 | 48 |
| 2008/09 | 134 | 68 | 66 | 49 |
| 2009/10 | 143 | 71 | 72 | 50 |

Table 118 : Percentage Share of Female Untrained Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 1996/97 to 2009/10

| Year | All Female Graduate Teachers | | | Percentage of Untrained Teachers |
|---------|------------------------------|---------|-----------|----------------------------------|
| | Total | Trained | Untrained | |
| 1996/97 | 184 | 90 | 94 | 51 |
| 1997/98 | 192 | 103 | 89 | 46 |
| 1998/99 | 223 | 139 | 84 | 38 |
| 1999/00 | 224 | 122 | 102 | 46 |
| 2000/01 | 246 | 147 | 99 | 40 |
| 2001/02 | 263 | 169 | 94 | 36 |
| 2002/03 | 251 | 173 | 78 | 31 |
| 2003/04 | 280 | 183 | 97 | 35 |
| 2004/05 | 259 | 172 | 87 | 34 |
| 2005/06 | 297 | 203 | 94 | 32 |
| 2006/07 | 332 | 227 | 105 | 32 |
| 2007/08 | 376 | 247 | 129 | 34 |
| 2008/09 | 389 | 276 | 113 | 29 |
| 2009/10 | 414 | 292 | 122 | 29 |

Note: TIIB teachers who pursued the Special Intensive Teacher Training Programme were counted as trained teachers from 2007/08.

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 119 : Secondary Schools in St. Lucia, Ranked According to Student/Teacher Ratios, 2009/10

| Secondary School | Number of Teachers | Enrolment | Student/Teacher Ratio |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------|-----------------------|
| Clendon Mason Memorial | 36 | 751 | 21 |
| Vieux-Fort Comprehensive (Campus A) | 29 | 601 | 21 |
| Sir Ira Simmons Secondary | 38 | 692 | 18 |
| Entrepot Secondary | 38 | 679 | 18 |
| St.Marys College | 40 | 705 | 18 |
| Choiseul Secondary | 43 | 740 | 17 |
| Piaye Secondary | 36 | 619 | 17 |
| Leon Hess Comprehensive | 41 | 702 | 17 |
| Soufriere Comprehensive | 41 | 698 | 17 |
| Corinth Secondary | 42 | 710 | 17 |
| George Charles Secondary | 37 | 619 | 17 |
| Castries Comprehensive | 50 | 831 | 17 |
| Babonneau Secondary | 32 | 527 | 16 |
| Bocage Secondary | 40 | 657 | 16 |
| Vfort Technical Secondary | 33 | 522 | 16 |
| Vide Bouteille Secondary | 41 | 647 | 16 |
| Cicéron Secondary | 31 | 489 | 16 |
| Micoud Secondary | 53 | 833 | 16 |
| Anse Ger Secondary | 34 | 511 | 15 |
| Gros-Islet Secondary | 41 | 619 | 15 |
| St. Joseph's Convent | 48 | 676 | 14 |
| Grande Riviere Secondary | 30 | 411 | 14 |
| Vieux-Fort Comprehensive (Campus B) | 73 | 971 | 13 |
| Marigot Secondary | 35 | 445 | 13 |
| Total | 962 | 15655 | 16 |

Note: Enrolment Totals include 110 students of the A'Level department at Vieux Fort Comprehensive

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 120 : Percentage of Trained and Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2009/10

| Secondary School | Number of Teachers | Number of Non-Graduates | | Number of Graduates | | Percentage of Trained Teachers | Percentage of Graduates |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|------------|---------------------|------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|
| | | Trained | Untrained | Trained | Untrained | | |
| Anse Ger Secondary | 34 | 19 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 71 | 15 |
| Babonneau Secondary | 32 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 12 | 56 | 69 |
| Bocage Secondary | 40 | 9 | 8 | 13 | 10 | 55 | 58 |
| Castries Comprehensive | 50 | 8 | 6 | 24 | 12 | 64 | 72 |
| Choiseul Secondary | 43 | 10 | 5 | 21 | 7 | 72 | 65 |
| Cicéron Secondary | 31 | 3 | 5 | 10 | 13 | 42 | 74 |
| Clendon Mason Secondary | 36 | 12 | 11 | 6 | 7 | 50 | 36 |
| Corinth Secondary | 42 | 10 | 7 | 14 | 11 | 57 | 60 |
| Entrepot Secondary | 38 | 7 | 5 | 17 | 9 | 63 | 68 |
| George Charles Secondary | 37 | 8 | 6 | 16 | 7 | 65 | 62 |
| Grande Riviere Secondary | 30 | 15 | 2 | 11 | 2 | 67 | 43 |
| Gros-Islet Secondary | 41 | 6 | 11 | 10 | 14 | 39 | 59 |
| Leon Hess Comprehensive | 41 | 4 | 12 | 17 | 8 | 51 | 61 |
| Marigot Secondary | 35 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 54 | 49 |
| Micoud Secondary | 53 | 17 | 9 | 23 | 4 | 75 | 51 |
| Piaye Secondary | 36 | 5 | 11 | 15 | 5 | 56 | 56 |
| Sir Ira Simmons Secondary | 38 | 5 | 9 | 14 | 10 | 50 | 63 |
| Soufriere Comprehensive | 41 | 12 | 8 | 17 | 4 | 71 | 51 |
| St. Joseph's Convent | 48 | 6 | 5 | 26 | 11 | 67 | 77 |
| St. Marys College | 40 | 1 | 7 | 19 | 13 | 50 | 80 |
| Vide Bouteille Secondary | 41 | 8 | 7 | 15 | 11 | 56 | 63 |
| Vieux Fort Technical Secondary | 33 | 10 | 7 | 12 | 4 | 67 | 48 |
| Vieux-Fort Comprehensive (Campus A) | 29 | 14 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 76 | 31 |
| Vieux-Fort Comprehensive (Campus B) | 73 | 17 | 14 | 31 | 11 | 66 | 58 |
| Total | 962 | 224 | 181 | 363 | 194 | 61 | 58 |

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 121 : Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave in Secondary Schools, 2009/10

| Secondary School | Number on Study Leave | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------|
| | Total | Males |
| Anse Ger Secondary | 4 | 1 |
| Babonneau Secondary | 6 | 0 |
| Bocage Secondary | 0 | 0 |
| Castries Comprehensive | 6 | 2 |
| Choiseul Secondary | 9 | 3 |
| Cicero Secondary | 5 | 1 |
| Clendon Mason Memorial | 2 | 2 |
| Corinth Secondary | 5 | 2 |
| Entrepot Secondary | 6 | 3 |
| George Charles Secondary | 2 | 1 |
| Grande Riviere Secondary | 5 | 4 |
| Gros-Islet Secondary | 5 | 0 |
| Leon Hess Comprehensive | 3 | 1 |
| Marigot Secondary | 3 | 1 |
| Micoud Secondary | 10 | 3 |
| Playe Secondary | 3 | 3 |
| Sir Ira Simmons Secondary | 6 | 2 |
| Soufriere Comprehensive | 7 | 1 |
| St. Joseph's Convent | 2 | 0 |
| St. Mary's College | 4 | 1 |
| Vide Bouteille Secondary | 5 | 3 |
| Vieux Fort Technical Secondary | 4 | 2 |
| Vieux Fort Comprehensive - Campus A | 4 | 0 |
| Vieux Fort Comprehensive - Campus B | 13 | 1 |
| Total | 119 | 37 |

Data is normally obtained from the HRM unit of the Ministry of Education and Culture, however in 2008/09 this data was obtained from the annual questionnaires.

Table 122 : Percentage of Teachers on Study Leave in Secondary Schools, 1999/00 to 2009/10

| Year | Total Teaching Staff | Teachers on Study Leave | | | Gross Teacher Enrolment | % Teachers on Study Leave |
|---------|----------------------|-------------------------|----------|-------|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| | | Without Pay | With Pay | Total | | |
| 1999/00 | 645 | n.a | n.a | 46 | 691 | 7 |
| 2000/01 | 678 | 16 | 26 | 42 | 720 | 6 |
| 2001/02 | 710 | 14 | 10 | 24 | 734 | 3 |
| 2002/03 | 706 | 37 | 41 | 78 | 784 | 10 |
| 2003/04 | 730 | 37 | 42 | 79 | 809 | 10 |
| 2004/05 | 730 | 33 | 69 | 102 | 832 | 12 |
| 2005/06 | 738 | 21 | 29 | 50 | 788 | 6 |
| 2006/07 | 855 | 29 | 11 | 40 | 895 | 4 |
| 2007/08 | 924 | 29 | 31 | 60 | 984 | 6 |
| 2008/09 | 952 | n.a | n.a | 63 | 1015 | 6 |
| 2009/10 | 962 | 26 | 93 | 119 | 1081 | 11 |

From 2002/03 Teachers on Leave also include teachers at the Division of Teacher Education of SALCC and those pursuing the Bachelors of Education programme at SALCC.

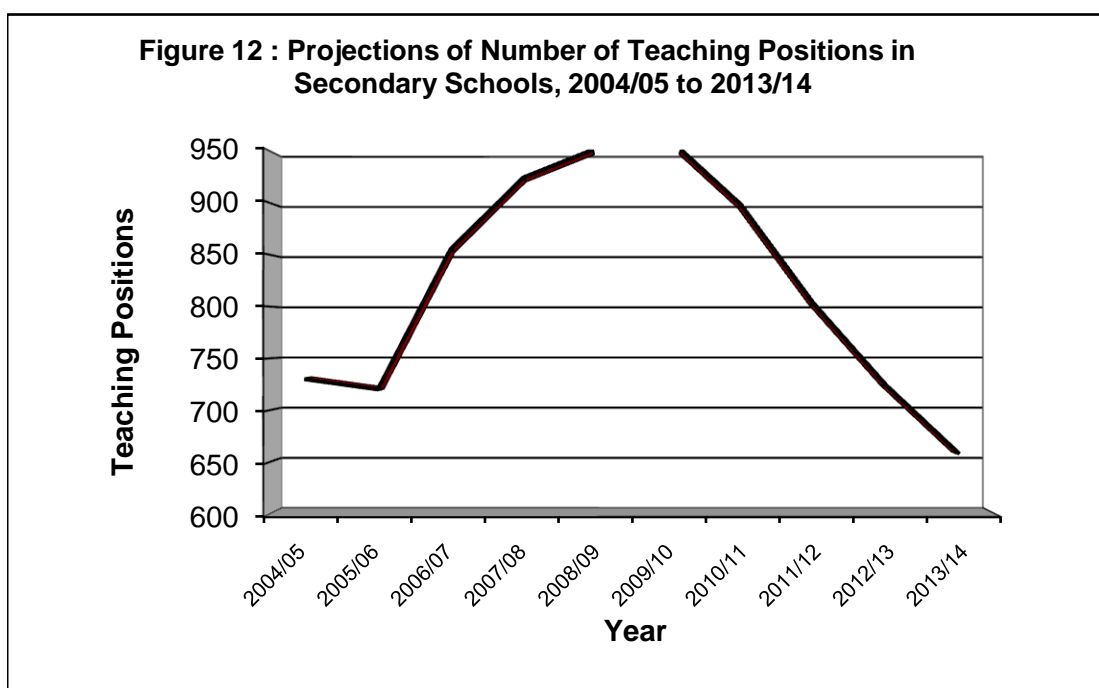
Note: n.a - data not available

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 123 : Actual and Projected Number of Teaching Positions in Secondary Schools, 2004/05 to 2013/14

| | Year | Enrolment Form 1 to 5 | Student/Teacher Ratio | Teaching Positions |
|------------------|---------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Actual</i> | 2004/05 | 12815 | 18.0 | 730 |
| | 2005/06 | 12965 | 18.0 | 720 |
| | 2006/07 | 14578 | 17.0 | 855 |
| | 2007/08 | 15527 | 17.0 | 924 |
| | 2008/09 | 15753 | 17.0 | 952 |
| | 2009/10 | 15564 | 16.2 | 962 |
| <i>Projected</i> | 2010/11 | 15405 | 17.2 | 898 |
| | 2011/12 | 14558 | 18.1 | 803 |
| | 2012/13 | 13835 | 19.1 | 724 |
| | 2013/14 | 13226 | 20.1 | 659 |

Note : Pupil/Teacher Ratio is expected to increase and remain at 20 by 2013/14.



Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 124 : Projections of Shortages and Surpluses of Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2010/11 to 2013/14

| Year | Teaching Positions | Annual Shortages(-) or Surpluses(+) | Replacement Needs | Total Requirement |
|---------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 2007/08 | 924 | - | - | |
| 2008/09 | 952 | - | - | |
| 2009/10 | 962 | - | - | |
| 2010/11 | 898 | 64 | 52 | 12 |
| 2011/12 | 803 | 95 | 48 | 47 |
| 2012/13 | 724 | 79 | 43 | 35 |
| 2013/14 | 659 | 66 | 39 | 26 |

Note : Replacement needs during a given year on account of retirement, death, secondment, migration etc. are assumed to be equal to an annual average of 5.4% of the number of teaching positions in the previous year. (average from last three years from table below)

Table 125 : Percentage of Teacher Leavers in Secondary Schools in St. Lucia, 1998/99 to 2008/09

| Year | Total Number of Teachers | Total Teacher Leavers | % of Leavers |
|---------|--------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|
| 1998/99 | 640 | 67 | 10.5 |
| 1999/00 | 645 | 57 | 8.8 |
| 2000/01 | 678 | 49 | 7.2 |
| 2001/02 | 710 | 41 | 5.8 |
| 2002/03 | 706 | 42 | 5.9 |
| 2003/04 | 730 | 43 | 5.9 |
| 2004/05 | 730 | 85 | 11.6 |
| 2005/06 | 738 | 37 | 5.0 |
| 2006/07 | 855 | 25 | 2.9 |
| 2007/08 | 924 | 55 | 6.0 |
| 2008/09 | 952 | 70 | 7.4 |

*Note: Total teacher leavers include teachers who have left teaching on account of resignation, termination, secondment, retirement and other reasons.
For 2006/07 the data was available only for the period January 2007 to August 2007*

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 126 : Actual and Projected Expenditure at Current Prices for Secondary Level Education, 2004/05 to 2013/14

| | Year | Enrolment Form 1 to 5 | Unit Expenditure Per Pupil EC\$ | Total Expenditure in Million EC\$ |
|------------------|---------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Actual | 2004/05 | 12815 | 2692 | 34.5 |
| | 2005/06 | 12965 | 2761 | 35.8 |
| | 2006/07 | 14578 | 2696 | 39.3 |
| | 2007/08 | 15527 | 2819 | 43.8 |
| | 2008/09 | 15753 | 3216 | 50.7 |
| | 2009/10 | 15564 | 3605 | 56.1 |
| Projected | 2010/11 | 15405 | 3925 | 60.5 |
| | 2011/12 | 14558 | 4581 | 66.7 |
| | 2012/13 | 13835 | 5316 | 73.5 |
| | 2013/14 | 13226 | 6133 | 81.1 |

Notes : Total Recurrent Expenditure at secondary level has increased at an average annual rate of 10.3% during 2004/05 to 2009/10. For projection purposes annual expenditure for the existing schools has been assumed to increase by an annual rate of 10.3% from 2009/10

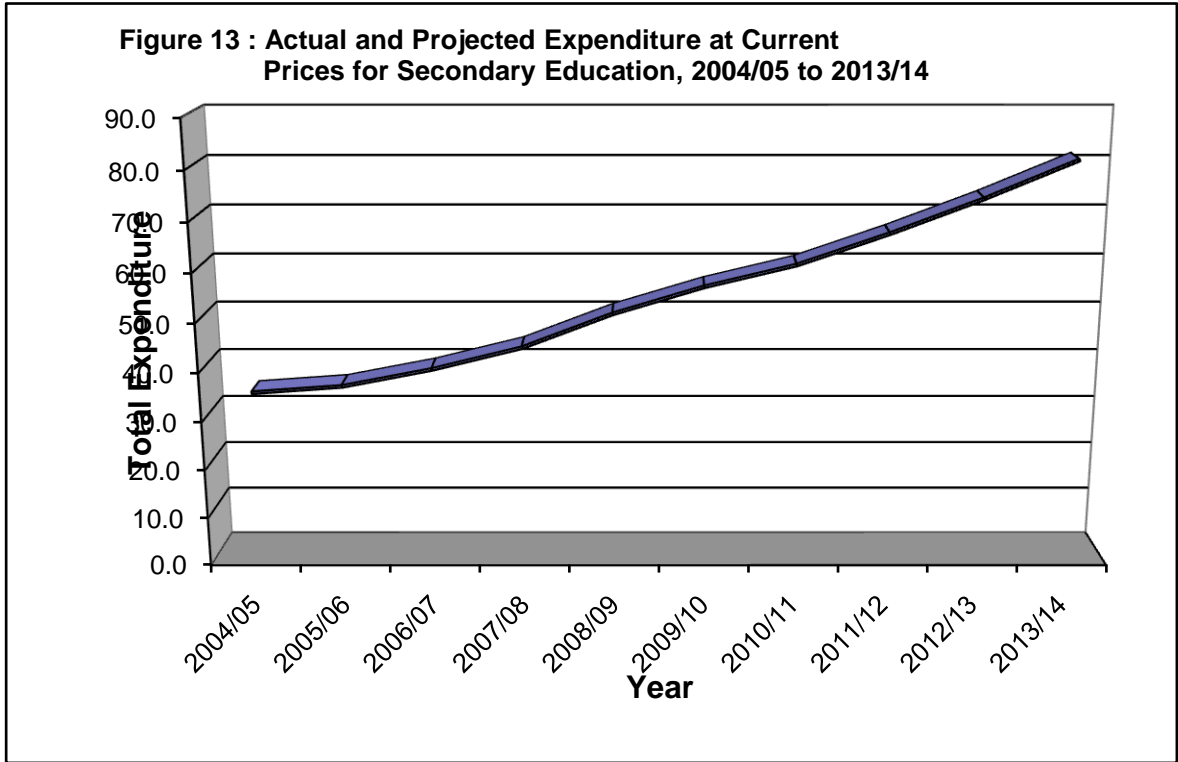


Table 127: Percentage of Students Benefiting from the Textbook Rental Program in Public Secondary Schools, 2009/10

| Secondary School | Enrolment (Form 1 - 3) | Total Students Benefiting | % of Students Benefiting |
|---|---------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Anse Ger Secondary | 310 | 20 | 6 |
| Babonneau Secondary | 307 | 13 | 4 |
| Bocage Secondary | 421 | 4 | 1 |
| Castries Comprehensive | 523 | 67 | 13 |
| Choiseul Secondary | 437 | 61 | 14 |
| Cicéron Secondary | 302 | 0 | 0 |
| Clendon Mason Secondary | 431 | 16 | 4 |
| Corinth Secondary | 432 | 26 | 6 |
| Entrepot Secondary | 417 | 12 | 3 |
| George Charles Secondary | 389 | 23 | 6 |
| Grande Riviere Secondary | 133 | 0 | 0 |
| Gros-Islet Secondary | 328 | 11 | 3 |
| Leon Hess Comprehensive | 444 | 0 | 0 |
| Marigot Secondary | 216 | 14 | 6 |
| Micoud Secondary | 513 | 96 | 19 |
| Piaye Secondary | 416 | 0 | 0 |
| Sir Ira Simmons Secondary | 417 | 1 | 0 |
| Soufriere Comprehensive | 425 | 100 | 24 |
| St. Joseph's Convent | 414 | 0 | 0 |
| St.Marys College | 432 | 1 | 0 |
| Vfort Technical Secondary | 316 | 49 | 16 |
| Vide Bouteille Secondary | 391 | 17 | 4 |
| Vieux-Fort Comprehensive (Campuses A and B) | 876 | 120 | 14 |
| Total | 9290 | 651 | 7 |

Only students from Form 1 to Form 3 benefit from the Textbook Rental Program.

**Table 128: Students Benefiting from Transportation Subsidies
in Secondary Schools, 2007/08 to 2009/10**

| Secondary School | No. of Beneficiaries | | |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 2007/08 | 2008/09 | 2009/10 |
| Anse Ger Secondary | 153 | 198 | 204 |
| Babonneau Secondary | 52 | 79 | 82 |
| Bocage Secondary | -- | -- | -- |
| Castries Comprehensive | -- | -- | -- |
| Choiseul Secondary | -- | 109 | 117 |
| Cicero Secondary | -- | -- | -- |
| Clendon Mason Secondary | -- | -- | 200 |
| Corinth Secondary | -- | 27 | 33 |
| Entrepot Secondary | -- | -- | -- |
| George Charles Secondary | 85 | 116 | 131 |
| Grande Riviere Secondary | -- | -- | 226 |
| Gros-Islet Secondary | 76 | 55 | 69 |
| Leon Hess Comprehensive | -- | -- | -- |
| Marigot Secondary | 120 | 189 | 197 |
| Micoud Secondary | 170 | 237 | 222 |
| Piaye Secondary | 92 | 207 | 218 |
| Sir Ira Simmons Secondary | -- | -- | -- |
| Soufriere Comprehensive | 188 | 252 | 254 |
| St. Joseph's Convent | -- | -- | -- |
| St. Marys College | -- | -- | -- |
| Vide Bouteille Secondary | -- | -- | -- |
| Vieux Fort Technical Secondary | 146 | 238 | 246 |
| Vieux-Fort Comprehensive (Campus A) | -- | 155 | 179 |
| Vieux-Fort Comprehensive (Campus B) | -- | 157 | 164 |
| Total | 1082 | 2019 | 2542 |

-- Schools not benefiting from the Transportation Subsidy Program

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 129: Percentage of Students Benefiting from Bursaries
in Public and Private Secondary Schools, 2009/10**

| Secondary School | Enrolment | New Bursaries | Ongoing Bursaries | Total Students | % of Students Benefiting |
|---|--------------|---------------|-------------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| Anse Ger Secondary | 511 | 3 | 9 | 12 | 2.3 |
| Babonneau Secondary | 527 | 7 | 10 | 17 | 3.2 |
| Bocage Secondary | 657 | 21 | 11 | 32 | 4.9 |
| Castries Comprehensive Secondary | 831 | 13 | 10 | 23 | 2.8 |
| Choiseul Secondary | 740 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 0.7 |
| Cicéron Secondary | 489 | 13 | 13 | 26 | 5.3 |
| Clendon Mason Secondary | 751 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 0.8 |
| Corinth Secondary | 710 | 16 | 13 | 29 | 4.1 |
| Entrepot Secondary | 679 | 18 | 12 | 30 | 4.4 |
| George Charles Secondary | 619 | 27 | 16 | 43 | 6.9 |
| Grande Riviere Secondary | 411 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0.5 |
| Gros-Islet Secondary | 619 | 12 | 5 | 17 | 2.7 |
| Leon Hess Comprehensive | 702 | 10 | 5 | 15 | 2.1 |
| Marigot Secondary | 445 | 11 | 7 | 18 | 4.0 |
| Micoud Secondary | 833 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 1.1 |
| Playe Secondary | 619 | 1 | 9 | 10 | 1.6 |
| Sir Ira Simmons Secondary | 692 | 17 | 8 | 25 | 3.6 |
| Soufriere Comprehensive | 698 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 1.4 |
| St. Joseph's Convent | 676 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 0.9 |
| St.Marys College | 705 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 1.6 |
| Vide Bouteille Secondary | 647 | 24 | 16 | 40 | 6.2 |
| Vieux Fort Technical Secondary | 522 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1.0 |
| Vieux-Fort Comprehensive (Campuses A and B) | 1481 | 10 | 10 | 20 | 1.4 |
| SDA Academy | 222 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 2.7 |
| International School St Lucia | 63 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Total | 15849 | 238 | 179 | 417 | 3 |

Table 130 : National Mean Performance per Subject in Form 3 Minimum Standards Examination, 1999 to 2010

| Subject | 1999 (%) | 2000 (%) | 2001 (%) | 2002 (%) | 2003 (%) | 2004 (%) | 2005 (%) | 2006 (%) | 2007 (%) | 2008 (%) | 2010 (%) |
|------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| English Language | 50.3 | 51.6 | 56.71 | 57.2 | 57.23 | 52.17 | 52.82 | 50.81 | 48.46 | 46.86 | 42.87 |
| Mathematics | 34.8 | 25.9 | 33.38 | 32.41 | 41.19 | 40.71 | 46.55 | 39.83 | 38.4 | 38.1 | 38.53 |

-- There were no Minimum Standards Examinations in 2009

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 131 : Percentage Distribution of Subject Passes According to Grades at CSEC Basic Proficiency Examination Results, 1996 to 2009

| Year | Subject Entries | Grades | | | | | | Total | Total Pass % |
|------|-----------------|--------|------|------|------|------|-----|-------|--------------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | VI | | |
| 1996 | 1905 | 9.7 | 32.4 | 28.9 | 24.4 | 4.6 | --- | 100.0 | 42.1 |
| 1997 | 1437 | 6.5 | 31.0 | 32.4 | 26.1 | 4.0 | --- | 100.0 | 37.6 |
| 1998 | 1597 | 1.9 | 12.8 | 25.5 | 31.6 | 27.6 | 0.6 | 100.0 | 40.2 |
| 1999 | 1549 | 1.1 | 9.9 | 28.0 | 32.1 | 27.2 | 1.7 | 100.0 | 39.0 |
| 2000 | 1642 | 1.8 | 11.2 | 27.0 | 34.3 | 24.9 | 0.7 | 100.0 | 40.1 |
| 2001 | 1477 | 2.2 | 11.4 | 25.7 | 32.2 | 26.4 | 2.1 | 100.0 | 39.3 |
| 2002 | 1363 | 0.7 | 10.2 | 26.8 | 31.5 | 30.0 | 0.8 | 100.0 | 37.6 |
| 2003 | 915 | 1.6 | 8.6 | 21.7 | 28.6 | 37.0 | 3.2 | 100.0 | 32.0 |
| 2004 | 943 | 1.0 | 4.3 | 17.3 | 32.8 | 43.1 | 1.7 | 100.0 | 22.5 |
| 2005 | 772 | 2.8 | 7.4 | 18.0 | 35.6 | 36.1 | 0.1 | 100.0 | 28.2 |
| 2006 | 520 | 1.5 | 9.8 | 26.4 | 37.7 | 23.9 | 0.8 | 100.0 | 37.7 |
| 2007 | 281 | 0.7 | 8.2 | 20.6 | 29.2 | 39.9 | 1.4 | 100.0 | 29.5 |
| 2008 | 309 | 0.0 | 1.9 | 12.9 | 34.6 | 49.5 | 1.0 | 100.0 | 14.8 |
| 2009 | 214 | 0.0 | 0.9 | 11.2 | 29.0 | 58.9 | 0.0 | 100.0 | 12.1 |

There were no Basic Proficiency exams in 2010

Table 132 : Percentage Distribution of Subject Passes According to Grades at CSEC General and Technical Proficiency Examination Results, 1996 to 2010

| Year | Subject Entries | Grades | | | | | | Total | Total Pass % |
|------|-----------------|--------|------|------|------|------|-----|-------|--------------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | VI | | |
| 1996 | 10450 | 25.8 | 38.9 | 24.2 | 10.0 | 1.1 | --- | 100.0 | 64.7 |
| 1997 | 11222 | 15.6 | 38.6 | 30.2 | 13.8 | 1.8 | --- | 100.0 | 54.3 |
| 1998 | 11301 | 11.2 | 26.0 | 30.4 | 23.4 | 8.7 | 0.4 | 100.0 | 67.6 |
| 1999 | 12109 | 6.6 | 24.2 | 34.3 | 23.1 | 11.3 | 0.5 | 100.0 | 65.1 |
| 2000 | 11927 | 6.8 | 22.3 | 38.2 | 24.0 | 8.3 | 0.4 | 100.0 | 67.3 |
| 2001 | 13352 | 9.1 | 24.5 | 37.6 | 19.1 | 9.3 | 0.4 | 100.0 | 71.2 |
| 2002 | 14207 | 10.0 | 26.1 | 36.0 | 18.5 | 8.9 | 0.4 | 100.0 | 72.2 |
| 2003 | 13407 | 11.2 | 25.7 | 33.8 | 19.5 | 10.4 | 0.3 | 100.0 | 70.6 |
| 2004 | 13143 | 11.2 | 26.5 | 33.9 | 18.0 | 9.9 | 0.4 | 100.0 | 71.5 |
| 2005 | 12817 | 12.8 | 25.3 | 32.5 | 18.6 | 10.3 | 0.5 | 100.0 | 70.6 |
| 2006 | 14200 | 8.6 | 22.8 | 33.9 | 20.4 | 13.5 | 0.9 | 100.0 | 65.3 |
| 2007 | 14278 | 10.7 | 24.1 | 32.3 | 19.8 | 12.4 | 0.7 | 100.0 | 66.9 |
| 2008 | 14899 | 12.3 | 24.8 | 31.3 | 19.8 | 11.3 | 0.5 | 100.0 | 68.4 |
| 2009 | 15825 | 14.7 | 26.7 | 30.7 | 17.0 | 10.2 | 0.7 | 100.0 | 72.1 |
| 2010 | 15555 | 15.2 | 28.8 | 29.9 | 15.9 | 9.8 | 0.5 | 100.0 | 73.8 |

CSEC : Caribbean Secondary Education Certificate

Notes : Passes are at CSEC Grades I and II from 1992 to 1997 and as of 1998 Passes are at Grades I, II and III.

Source : Evaluation and Examinations Unit

---- Not available that year

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 133 : Percentage Pass Rates of Public Secondary Schools at the CSEC Examinations, Basic Proficiency, 1992 to 2009

| Secondary School | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 |
|-------------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Leon Hess Comprehensive | 48 | 71 | 70 | 58 | 50 | 41 | 37 | 69 | 54 | 48 | 67 | 71 | 44 | 55 | 100 | 93 | --- | --- |
| Corinth Secondary | 45 | 40 | 56 | 44 | 37 | 45 | 52 | 41 | 40 | 70 | 69 | 86 | 42 | 43 | 65 | 45 | --- | --- |
| Choiseul Secondary | 56 | 39 | 52 | 33 | 34 | 29 | 39 | 44 | 42 | 65 | 55 | 49 | 26 | 28 | 57 | --- | --- | --- |
| Castries Comprehensive | 53 | 76 | 86 | 83 | 71 | 54 | 56 | 74 | 72 | 52 | 67 | 51 | 37 | 90 | 56 | 100 | --- | --- |
| Clendon Mason Memorial | ---- | 47 | 63 | 33 | 35 | 20 | 19 | 32 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 27 | 21 | 30 | 37 | 4 | 8 | 20 |
| Soufriere Comprehensive | 49 | 36 | 49 | 42 | 70 | 34 | 54 | 33 | 13 | 27 | 24 | 19 | 15 | 8 | 36 | 19 | 21 | 16 |
| Entrepot Secondary | 41 | 56 | 57 | 45 | 0 | 51 | 63 | 65 | 65 | 48 | 32 | 22 | 25 | 21 | 33 | 43 | 27 | 42 |
| Micoud Secondary | 47 | 48 | 52 | 65 | 61 | 49 | 47 | 42 | 48 | 39 | 40 | 38 | 8 | 21 | 23 | 27 | 11 | 0 |
| Bocage Secondary | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 25 | 31 | 35 | 33 | 44 | 46 | 23 | 28 | 20 | --- | 6.67 | 9.52 |
| Sir Ira Simmons | ---- | ---- | 43 | 39 | 29 | 17 | 29 | 24 | 37 | 18 | 19 | 14 | 14 | 11 | 18 | --- | --- | --- |
| George Charles Secondary | ---- | ---- | ---- | 36 | 31 | 21 | 29 | 22 | 23 | 26 | 25 | 21 | 29 | 0 | 3 | --- | --- | 20 |
| Cicero Secondary | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 0 | 0 | 15 | --- |
| Babonneau Secondary | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 0 | 25 | -- | 0 | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| St. Joseph's Convent | 81 | 100 | 50 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 100 | ---- | ---- | ---- | --- | --- | -- | 0 | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| St. Mary's College | 63 | 71 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | --- | --- | -- | 0 | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Anse Ger Secondary | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 33 | 25 | 59 | 0 | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Gros-Islet Secondary | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | --- | 5.3 |
| Grande Riviere Secondary | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | --- | --- |
| Marigot Secondary | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | --- | 7.4 |
| Playe Secondary | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 18 | 0 | 17 | 12 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Vieux Fort Comprehensive - Campus B | 61 | 34 | 39 | 50 | 39 | 43 | 53 | 49 | 44 | 46 | 29 | 33 | 14 | 20 | --- | 50 | 18.6 | --- |
| Vide Bouteille Secondary | 30 | 28 | 35 | 35 | 38 | 20 | 28 | 22 | 14 | 33 | 36 | 9 | 12 | 0 | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Vieux Fort Technical | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 10 |

CSEC : Caribbean Secondary Education Certificate

Notes : ---- No student sat the examination

: Passes are at CSEC Grades I and II from 1992 to 1997 and as of 1998 Passes are at Grades I, II and III.

: There were no Basic Proficiency exams in 2010

Source : Evaluation and Examinations Unit

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 134 : Percentage Pass Rates of Public Secondary Schools at the CSEC Examinations, General and Technical Proficiency, 1992 to 2010

| Secondary School | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 |
|--------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| St. Joseph's Convent | 84 | 85 | 86 | 87 | 90 | 87 | 93 | 92 | 93 | 96 | 98 | 98 | 96 | 97 | 97 | 99 | 98 | 98 | 99 |
| St. Mary's College | 73 | 76 | 72 | 77 | 79 | 70 | 88 | 78 | 79 | 73 | 84 | 90 | 91 | 89 | 91 | 86 | 91 | 97 | 95 |
| Leon Hess Comprehensive | 47 | 59 | 62 | 56 | 64 | 53 | 73 | 71 | 75 | 82 | 86 | 90 | 84 | 90 | 83 | 83 | 84 | 87 | 92 |
| Castries Comprehensive | 60 | 59 | 75 | 72 | 77 | 65 | 77 | 72 | 74 | 78 | 81 | 82 | 81 | 81 | 87 | 86 | 82 | 85 | 87 |
| Vieux Fort Comprehensive | 51 | 50 | 45 | 53 | 66 | 54 | 68 | 69 | 72 | 80 | 80 | 83 | 81 | 81 | 73 | 82 | 77 | 89 | 86 |
| Cicéron Secondary | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 29 | 38 | 59 | 78 | 86 |
| Corinth Secondary | 30 | 45 | 47 | 47 | 51 | 40 | 68 | 62 | 55 | 63 | 61 | 61 | 61 | 67 | 68 | 68 | 67 | 77 | 77 |
| Entrepot Secondary | 42 | 44 | 57 | 52 | 50 | 46 | 60 | 59 | 63 | 63 | 68 | 65 | 61 | 62 | 59 | 64 | 69 | 72 | 76 |
| Babonneau Secondary | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 40 | 47 | 52 | 60 | 59 | 49 | 58 | 64 | 68 |
| Choiseul Secondary | 54 | 71 | 61 | 68 | 67 | 53 | 65 | 60 | 69 | 79 | 82 | 77 | 66 | 78 | 75 | 64 | 74 | 66 | 66 |
| Micoud Secondary | 38 | 49 | 46 | 68 | 57 | 55 | 63 | 53 | 51 | 57 | 68 | 58 | 58 | 57 | 50 | 54 | 59 | 59 | 66 |
| Gros-Islet Secondary | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 46 | 64 |
| George Charles Secondary | ---- | ---- | ---- | 32 | 43 | 28 | 46 | 40 | 44 | 49 | 56 | 55 | 53 | 40 | 47 | 42 | 43 | 57 | 62 |
| Soufriere Comprehensive | 39 | 50 | 46 | 51 | 64 | 55 | 63 | 57 | 63 | 72 | 68 | 66 | 69 | 72 | 62 | 70 | 58 | 69 | 60 |
| Sir Ira Simmons | ---- | ---- | 37 | 36 | 4634 | 41 | 55 | 48 | 59 | 54 | 58 | 66 | 62 | 60 | 51 | 52 | 47 | 56 | 57 |
| Vide Bouteille Secondary | 26 | 18 | 34 | 36 | 43 | 39 | 44 | 46 | 41 | 56 | 60 | 50 | 56 | 51 | 41 | 40 | 47 | 68 | 56 |
| Clendon Mason Memorial | ---- | 47 | 55 | 47 | 60 | 34 | 57 | 62 | 63 | 69 | 75 | 68 | 73 | 66 | 56 | 62 | 50 | 53 | 55 |
| Marigot Secondary | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 33 | 53 |
| Piaye Secondary | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 60 | 53 | 54 | 65 | 48 | 40 | 43 | 48 | 50 | 53 |
| Bocage Secondary | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 20 | 44 | 65 | 54 | 54 | 34 | 36 | 45 | 34 | 45 | 47 | 53 | 51 |
| Anse Ger Secondary | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 43 | 39 | 45 | 48 | 35 | 44 | 36 | 44 | 45 |
| Grande Riviere Secondary | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 26 | 40 |
| Vieux Fort Technical | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 64 | 39 |

CSEC : Caribbean Secondary Education Certificate

NB : Passes are at CSEC Grades I and II from 1992 to 1997 and as of 1998 Passes are at Grades I, II and III.

Source : Evaluation and Examinations Unit

Notes : ---- No student sat the examination

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 135 : CSEC Examination Subjects (General/Technical) Ranked According to Pass Percentages in Public Secondary Schools, 1998 to 2010

| Subjects | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 |
|--|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|-------|------|------|------|------|
| Home Economics/Management | 100 | 100 | 89 | 100 | 95 | 91 | 100 | 97 | 97 | 96 | 100 | 74 | 100 |
| Theatre Arts | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 80 | 70 | 88 | 89 | 89 | 100 |
| Food and Nutrition | 94 | 92 | 93 | 89 | 93 | 84 | 94 | 92 | 86 | 94 | 91 | 93 | 96 |
| PE and Sports | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 100 | 100 | 98 | 100 | 99 | 95 |
| Information Technology | 79 | 70 | 52 | 92 | 64 | 72 | 72 | 75 | 61 | 83 | 86 | 89 | 93 |
| Agricultural Science (Single Award) | 52 | 85 | 70 | 75 | -- | -- | -- | -- | 75 | 48 | 91 | 90 | 92 |
| Building Technology (Woods) | 83 | 91 | 82 | 64 | 75 | 66 | 84 | 37 | 71 | 72 | 83 | 74 | 90 |
| Clothing and Textiles | 99 | 97 | 92 | 89 | 95 | 99 | 82 | 93 | 98 | 81 | 82 | 78 | 89 |
| Social Studies | 84 | 76 | 71 | 86 | 92 | 89 | 92 | 90 | 86 | 83 | 75 | 87 | 89 |
| EDPM | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 100 | 98 | 98 | 97 | 89 | 88 |
| Integrated Science SA | 84 | 84 | 90 | 90 | 82 | 81 | 86 | 87 | 78 | 86 | 92 | 94 | 87 |
| Principles of Business | 66 | 78 | 84 | 78 | 86 | 80 | 90 | 78 | 64 | 79 | 82 | 83 | 87 |
| Office Administration | 76 | 72 | 73 | 90 | 84 | 82 | 77 | 86 | 88 | 89 | 91 | 86 | 86 |
| Music | ---- | 90 | 79 | 81 | 59 | 82 | 77 | 92 | 94 | 95 | 93 | 86 | 84 |
| award) | 75 | 76 | 74 | 63 | 68 | 72 | 75 | 79 | 77 | 76 | 92 | 85 | 82 |
| Physics | 68 | 52 | 55 | 74 | 70 | 71 | 77 | 72 | 57 | 55 | 77 | 77 | 82 |
| Economics | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 73 | 81 | 90 | 80 |
| English B (Literature) | 59 | 59 | 56 | 56 | 68 | 80 | 67 | 72 | 54 | 75 | 52 | 56 | 79 |
| Chemistry | 59 | 42 | 46 | 69 | 78 | 75 | 61 | 68 | 62 | 66 | 68 | 80 | 77 |
| Principles of Accounts | 48 | 59 | 65 | 58 | 78 | 79 | 74 | 79 | 67 | 66 | 67 | 76 | 76 |
| Technical Drawing | 85 | 70 | 76 | 76 | 57 | 46 | 48 | 43 | 71 | 59 | 57 | 77 | 76 |
| Electrical Technology | 95 | 74 | 82 | 94 | 83 | 84 | 91 | 89 | 87 | 90 | 81 | 93 | 76 |
| Building Technology (Const) | 85 | 91 | 93 | 87 | 87 | 84 | 63 | 82 | 58 | 65 | 78 | 78 | 75 |
| Biology | 56 | 56 | 49 | 56 | 60 | 74 | 66 | 66 | 74 | 72 | 75 | 71 | 75 |
| Mechanical Engineering Tech. | 85 | 93 | 100 | 50 | 91 | 93 | 92 | 79 | 100 | 67 | 79 | 100 | 70 |
| English A | 71 | 52 | 58 | 71 | 61 | 61 | 62 | 65 | 58 | 63 | 47 | 66 | 69 |
| Caribbean History | 74 | 71 | 71 | 72 | 81 | 78 | 65 | 63 | 66 | 67 | 60 | 64 | 67 |
| Geography | 67 | 70 | 72 | 64 | 73 | 61 | 65 | 52 | 39 | 57 | 52 | 59 | 66 |
| Human and Social Biology | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 51.18 | 63.79 | 64 | 80 | 84 | 65 |
| French | 57 | 73 | 67 | 78 | 80 | 76 | 77 | 70 | 67 | 78 | 73 | 65 | 64 |
| Spanish | 67 | 72 | 71 | 71 | 76 | 78 | 75 | 63 | 61 | 61 | 62 | 69 | 64 |
| Visual Arts | 75 | 81 | 30 | 52 | 44 | 63 | 36 | 52 | 80 | 65 | 57 | 79 | 56 |
| Mathematics | 39 | 38 | 51 | 43 | 45 | 43 | 42 | 45 | 37 | 36 | 46 | 45 | 41 |
| Typewriting | 46 | 34 | 35 | 44 | 56 | 39 | 54 | 57 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| Agriculture Science CS (Crops and Soils) | ---- | ---- | ---- | 83 | 86 | 81 | 81 | 49 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |

CSEC : Caribbean Secondary Education Certificate

Note : ---- Subject was not offered

: Office Procedures was renamed to Office Administration in 2005

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 136: CSEC Regional Percentage Passes in Mathematics, English A and IT 2007 (January)

| Territory | Mathematics | | English A | | Information Technology (Technical) | |
|--------------------------------|-------------|--------|-----------|--------|------------------------------------|--------|
| | Writing | % Pass | Writing | % Pass | Writing | % Pass |
| Anguilla | 20 | 30 | 27 | 22 | 2 | 100 |
| Antigua/Barbuda | 188 | 27 | 118 | 34 | 25 | 24 |
| Barbados | 728 | 54 | 984 | 57 | 105 | 83 |
| Belize | 4 | 25 | 4 | 75 | 3 | 33 |
| B.V.I | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | * | * |
| Cayman Islands | 2 | 50 | 2 | 50 | * | * |
| Dominica | 39 | 38 | 22 | 50 | * | * |
| Grenada | 96 | 30 | 185 | 23 | 9 | 56 |
| Guyana | 348 | 30 | 376 | 27 | 8 | 38 |
| Jamaica | 4162 | 36 | 3437 | 35 | 240 | 56 |
| Montserrat | 10 | 14 | 9 | 0 | 9 | 78 |
| Saba | 5 | 25 | 5 | 60 | * | * |
| St. Kitts/Nevis | 66 | 24 | 95 | 45 | 24 | 83 |
| St. Lucia | 774 | 36 | 546 | 51 | 22 | 77 |
| St. Vincent and the Grenadines | 95 | 19 | 159 | 30 | 14 | 43 |
| Trinidad & Tobago | 7604 | 80 | 6060 | 54 | 0 | 0 |
| Turks & Caicos | 155 | 41 | 234 | 39 | 42 | 90 |
| St. Maarten | 12 | 83 | 11 | 91 | 0 | 0 |

Table 137: CSEC Regional Percentage Passes in Physics, Chemistry and Biology 2007 (January)

| Territory | Physics | | Chemistry | | Biology | |
|--------------------------------|---------|--------|-----------|--------|---------|--------|
| | Writing | % Pass | Writing | % Pass | Writing | % Pass |
| Anguilla | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 100 |
| Antigua/Barbuda | 6 | 33 | 7 | 29 | 7 | 57 |
| Barbados | 8 | 75 | 3 | 100 | 9 | 44 |
| Dominica | 2 | 50 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 100 |
| Grenada | 2 | 50 | 8 | 38 | 3 | 0 |
| Guyana | 1 | 100 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 50 |
| Jamaica | 72 | 33 | 83 | 53 | 69 | 78 |
| Montserrat | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Saba | 1 | 100 | * | * | * | * |
| St. Lucia | 10 | 10 | 11 | 45 | 9 | 67 |
| St. Vincent and the Grenadines | 3 | 33 | 4 | 0 | 9 | 11 |
| Trinidad & Tobago | 538 | 59 | 441 | 57 | 477 | 67 |
| Turks & Caicos | | | 2 | 50 | 8 | 25 |
| St. Maarten | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 80 |

CSEC : Caribbean Secondary Education Certificate

NB: * indicates that the subject was not written

: Data was not obtained for the 2008, 2009 and 2010 examinations

Secondary Schools in St.Lucia

**Table 138: CSEC Regional Percentage Passes in Mathematics, English A and IT
2007 (May - June)**

| Territory | Mathematics | | English A | | Information Technology (Technical) | | Information Technology (General) | |
|-------------------|-------------|--------|-----------|--------|--|--------|--|--------|
| | Writing | % Pass | Writing | % Pass | Writing | % Pass | Writing | % Pass |
| Anguilla | 153 | 29 | 146 | 67 | 29 | 70 | * | * |
| Antigua/Barbuda | 1202 | 30 | 1171 | 59 | 436 | 88 | 1 | 100 |
| Barbados | 3666 | 44 | 4381 | 68 | 1430 | 81 | 105 | 94 |
| Belize | 1887 | 52 | 2231 | 64 | 875 | 72 | * | * |
| B.V.I | 79 | 85 | 160 | 74 | 86 | 88 | * | * |
| Cayman Islands | 256 | 60 | 291 | 69 | 129 | 91 | * | * |
| Dominica | 725 | 40 | 1098 | 57 | 150 | 74 | 39 | 69 |
| Grenada | 1657 | 22 | 2276 | 43 | 544 | 76 | 19 | 79 |
| Guyana | 7839 | 24 | 8016 | 40 | 1002 | 72 | 63 | 63 |
| Jamaica | 36800 | 30 | 39361 | 45 | 10633 | 75 | 329 | 89 |
| Montserrat | 49 | 59 | 52 | 63 | 32 | 100 | * | * |
| Saba | 7 | 0 | 8 | 88 | 7 | 86 | * | * |
| St. Kitts/Nevis | 509 | 38 | 687 | 51 | 360 | 91 | * | * |
| St. Lucia | 2326 | 34 | 2374 | 52 | 548 | 83 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Maarten | 84 | 90 | 101 | 91 | 104 | 92 | 2 | 50 |
| St. Vincent | 1459 | 25 | 1804 | 45 | 665 | 65 | 2 | 0 |
| Suriname | 5 | 40 | 3 | 100 | * | * | * | * |
| Trinidad & Tobago | 20952 | 41 | 20578 | 53 | 2820 | 72 | 297 | 93 |
| Turks & Caicos | 114 | 22 | 155 | 57 | 125 | 81 | * | * |

**Table 139: CSEC Regional Percentage Passes in Physics, Chemistry and Biology
2007 (May - June)**

| Territory | Physics | | Chemistry | | Biology | |
|-----------------------------------|---------|--------|-----------|--------|---------|--------|
| | Writing | % Pass | Writing | % Pass | Writing | % Pass |
| Anguilla | 29 | 34 | 27 | 33 | 18 | 67 |
| Antigua/Barbuda | 152 | 45 | 136 | 68 | 255 | 75 |
| Barbados | 484 | 61 | 536 | 75 | 697 | 77 |
| Belize | 228 | 61 | 346 | 64 | 545 | 73 |
| B.V.I | 30 | 53 | 29 | 72 | 34 | 79 |
| Cayman Islands | * | * | * | * | 41 | 88 |
| Dominica | 103 | 65 | 109 | 77 | 191 | 84 |
| Grenada | 191 | 43 | 222 | 49 | 341 | 74 |
| Guyana | 586 | 34 | 694 | 55 | 1000 | 62 |
| Jamaica | 4271 | 48 | 4456 | 61 | 4804 | 74 |
| Montserrat | | | 3 | 100 | 8 | 75 |
| St. Kitts/Nevis | 72 | 51 | 73 | 79 | 77 | 95 |
| St. Lucia | 243 | 54 | 259 | 65 | 370 | 72 |
| St. Maarten | 26 | 65 | 22 | 82 | 23 | 91 |
| St. Vincent and the Grenadines | 111 | 48 | 175 | 53 | 310 | 65 |
| Suriname | | | | | 4 | 50 |
| Trinidad & Tobago | 3499 | 58 | 3601 | 67 | 4463 | 71 |
| Turks & Caicos | 28 | 43 | 18 | 78 | 17 | 88 |

CSEC : Caribbean Secondary Education Certificate

NB: * indicates that the subject was not written

:Data was not obtained for the 2008 and 2009 examinations

District Schools (Primary and Secondary) In St. Lucia

Table 140: Pupil/Teacher Ratios at Primary and Secondary Schools by District, 2009/10

| District 1 | Enrolment | Number of Teachers | Pupil/Teacher Ratio |
|-------------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| Des Barras Combined | 27 | 3 | 9 |
| Boguis Combined | 96 | 8 | 12 |
| Gros-Islet Secondary | 619 | 41 | 15 |
| La Guerre Combined | 135 | 9 | 15 |
| Balata Combined | 160 | 10 | 16 |
| Grande Riviere Primary | 211 | 13 | 16 |
| Gros Islet Primary | 211 | 13 | 16 |
| Fond Assau Combined | 180 | 11 | 16 |
| Babonneau Secondary | 527 | 32 | 16 |
| Corinth Secondary | 710 | 42 | 17 |
| Monchy Combined | 259 | 15 | 17 |
| Babonneau Primary | 332 | 19 | 17 |
| Gros Islet Infant | 149 | 8 | 19 |
| Dame Pearlette Louisy Primary | 950 | 35 | 27 |
| District 1 Total | 4566 | 259 | 18 |

| District 2 | Enrolment | Number of Teachers | Pupil/Teacher Ratio |
|-------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| Vide Bouteille | 647 | 41 | 16 |
| Castries Comprehensive | 831 | 50 | 17 |
| St. Mary's College | 705 | 40 | 18 |
| Sir Ira Simmons | 692 | 38 | 18 |
| Anglican Infant | 300 | 15 | 20 |
| Anglican Primary | 321 | 16 | 20 |
| Morne Dudon Combined | 325 | 16 | 20 |
| Vide Bouteille Combined | 513 | 24 | 21 |
| Methodist Combined | 385 | 17 | 23 |
| Carmen Rene Combined | 758 | 28 | 27 |
| Camille Henry Combined | 712 | 25 | 28 |
| District 2 Total | 6189 | 310 | 20 |

| District 3 | Enrolment | Number of Teachers | Pupil/Teacher Ratio |
|--------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| Forestiére Combined | 110 | 8 | 14 |
| Ti Rocher Combined (Cas) | 112 | 8 | 14 |
| St. Joseph's Convent | 676 | 48 | 14 |
| Bocage Secondary | 657 | 40 | 16 |
| Bocage Combined | 136 | 8 | 17 |
| Leon Hess | 702 | 41 | 17 |
| Marchand Combined | 313 | 18 | 17 |
| Entrepot Secondary | 679 | 38 | 18 |
| R.C Boys' Primary | 479 | 24 | 20 |
| R.C Boys' Infant | 314 | 14 | 22 |
| Ave Maria Girls' Infant | 410 | 17 | 24 |
| Ave Maria Girls' Primary | 649 | 25 | 26 |
| District 3 Total | 5237 | 289 | 18 |

Table 140 continues on the next page

District Schools (Primary and Secondary) In St. Lucia

**Table 140: Pupil/Teacher Ratios at Primary and Secondary Schools
by District, 2009/10 (Continued)**

| District 4 | Enrolment | No. of Teachers | Pupil/Teacher Ratio |
|---------------------------|------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|
| Anse-La-Raye Infant | 128 | 7 | 18 |
| Marigot | 445 | 35 | 13 |
| Millet Infant | 88 | 6 | 15 |
| Roseau Combined | 185 | 12 | 15 |
| Ciceron | 489 | 31 | 16 |
| George Charles | 619 | 37 | 17 |
| Millet Primary | 137 | 8 | 17 |
| Odsan Combined | 296 | 17 | 17 |
| La Croix Maingot Combined | 355 | 19 | 19 |
| Bexon Infant | 133 | 7 | 19 |
| Anse-La-Raye Primary | 190 | 10 | 19 |
| Ciceron Combined | 362 | 19 | 19 |
| Bexon Primary | 200 | 9 | 22 |
| District 4 Total | 3627 | 217 | 17 |

| District 5 | Enrolment | No. of Teachers | Pupil/Teacher Ratio |
|--------------------------|------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|
| Grande Riviere Secondary | 411 | 30 | 14 |
| Ti Rocher Combined (Mic) | 215 | 15 | 14 |
| Anse Ger Secondary | 511 | 34 | 15 |
| Micoud Secondary | 833 | 53 | 16 |
| Deniere Riviere Combined | 230 | 14 | 16 |
| La Resource Combined | 150 | 9 | 17 |
| Dennery Primary | 300 | 18 | 17 |
| Dennery Infant | 224 | 13 | 17 |
| Aux Lyons Combined | 228 | 13 | 18 |
| Patience Combined | 158 | 9 | 18 |
| Richfond Combined | 299 | 17 | 18 |
| Micoud Primary | 265 | 15 | 18 |
| Micoud Infant | 199 | 11 | 18 |
| Mon Repos Combined | 173 | 9 | 19 |
| Clendon Mason Memorial | 751 | 36 | 21 |
| District 5 Total | 4947 | 296 | 17 |

| District 6 | Enrolment | No. of Teachers | Pupil/Teacher Ratio |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|
| Vieux Fort Comprehensive (Campus B) | 971 | 73 | 13 |
| Vigier Combined | 61 | 4 | 15 |
| Vieux Fort Technical | 522 | 33 | 16 |
| Desruisseaux Combined | 276 | 17 | 16 |
| Grace Combined | 151 | 9 | 17 |
| Pierrot Combined | 297 | 16 | 19 |
| Belle Vue Combined | 188 | 10 | 19 |
| Vieux Fort Infant | 252 | 13 | 19 |
| Blanchard Combined | 221 | 11 | 20 |
| Vieux Fort Comprehensive (Campus A) | 601 | 29 | 21 |
| Vieux Fort Primary | 403 | 19 | 21 |
| Augier Combined | 343 | 16 | 21 |
| Plain View Combined | 611 | 24 | 25 |
| District 6 Total | 4897 | 274 | 18 |

Table 140 continues on the next page

District Schools (Primary and Secondary) In St. Lucia

Table 140: Pupil/Teacher Ratios at Primary and Secondary Schools by District, 2009/10 (Continued)

| District 7 | Enrolment | Number of Teachers | Pupil/Teacher Ratio |
|----------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| Roblot Government School | 83 | 7 | 12 |
| Dugard Combined | 96 | 7 | 14 |
| Saltibus Combined | 196 | 14 | 14 |
| Laborie Boys' Primary | 142 | 10 | 14 |
| Riviere Doree Combined | 128 | 9 | 14 |
| Piaye Combined | 116 | 8 | 15 |
| Banse/La Grace | 121 | 8 | 15 |
| Reunion Primary | 160 | 10 | 16 |
| Laborie Girls Primary | 148 | 9 | 16 |
| Mongouge Government School | 132 | 8 | 17 |
| Delcer Combined | 149 | 9 | 17 |
| Piaye | 619 | 36 | 17 |
| Choiseul Secondary | 740 | 43 | 17 |
| District 7 Total | 2830 | 178 | 16 |

| District 8 | Enrolment | Number of Teachers | Pupil/Teacher Ratio |
|-------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bouton Combined | 83 | 6 | 14 |
| Canaries Primary | 141 | 10 | 14 |
| Canaries Infant | 88 | 6 | 15 |
| Fond St.Jacques Primary | 172 | 11 | 16 |
| Soufriere Infant | 251 | 16 | 16 |
| Etangs Combined | 150 | 9 | 17 |
| Soufriere Comprehensive | 698 | 41 | 17 |
| Soufriere Primary | 373 | 21 | 18 |
| District 8 Total | 1956 | 120 | 16 |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|
| Total Primary & Secondary | 34249 | 1943 | 18 |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|

District Schools (Primary and Secondary) In St. Lucia

**Table 141 : Primary and Secondary Schools Ranked According to
Percentage of Trained Teachers within Districts , 2009/10**

| District 1 | Total Number of Teachers | Total Number of Trained Teachers | % of Trained Teachers |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|------------------------------|
| Gros Islet Secondary | 41 | 16 | 39 |
| Babonneau Secondary | 32 | 18 | 56 |
| Corinth Secondary | 42 | 24 | 57 |
| Monchy Combined | 15 | 10 | 67 |
| Des Barras Combined | 3 | 2 | 67 |
| Boguis Combined | 8 | 6 | 75 |
| La Guerre Combined | 9 | 7 | 78 |
| Balata Combined | 10 | 8 | 80 |
| Gros Islet Infant | 8 | 7 | 88 |
| Fond Assau Combined | 11 | 10 | 91 |
| Babonneau Primary | 19 | 18 | 95 |
| Dame Pearllette Louisy Primary | 35 | 34 | 97 |
| Grande Riviere Primary | 13 | 13 | 100 |
| Gros Islet Primary | 13 | 13 | 100 |
| District 1 Total | 259 | 186 | 72 |

| District 2 | Number of Teachers | Total Number of Trained Teachers | % of Trained Teachers |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|---|------------------------------|
| Sir Ira Simmons Secondary | 38 | 19 | 50 |
| St.Mary's College | 40 | 20 | 50 |
| Vide Bouteille Secondary | 41 | 23 | 56 |
| Castries Comprehensive | 50 | 32 | 64 |
| Methodist Combined | 17 | 11 | 65 |
| Camille Henry Combined | 25 | 21 | 84 |
| Anglican Infant | 15 | 14 | 93 |
| Morne Dudon Combined | 16 | 15 | 94 |
| Vide Bouteille Combined | 24 | 23 | 96 |
| Carmen Rene Combined | 28 | 27 | 96 |
| Anglican Primary | 16 | 16 | 100 |
| District 2 Total | 310 | 221 | 71 |

| District 3 | Number of Teachers | Total Number of Trained Teachers | % of Trained Teachers |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|---|------------------------------|
| Leon Hess Comprehensive | 41 | 21 | 51 |
| Bocage Secondary | 40 | 22 | 55 |
| Entrepot Secondary | 38 | 24 | 63 |
| St. Joseph's Convent | 48 | 32 | 67 |
| Ti Rocher Combined (Cas) | 8 | 6 | 75 |
| Marchand Combined | 18 | 14 | 78 |
| Ave Maria Girls' Primary | 25 | 23 | 92 |
| Ave Maria Girls' Infant | 17 | 16 | 94 |
| R.C Boys' Primary | 24 | 23 | 96 |
| R.C Boys' Infant | 14 | 14 | 100 |
| Bocage Combined | 8 | 8 | 100 |
| Forestiere Combined | 8 | 8 | 100 |
| District 3 Total | 289 | 211 | 73 |

Table 141 continues on the next page

District Schools (Primary and Secondary) In St. Lucia

Table 141 : Primary and Secondary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers within Districts, 2009/10 (Continued)

| District 4 | Number of Teachers | Total Number of Trained Teachers | % of Trained Teachers |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|---|------------------------------|
| Cicéron Secondary | 31 | 13 | 42 |
| Marigot Secondary | 35 | 19 | 54 |
| Anse-La-Raye Primary | 10 | 6 | 60 |
| Millet Primary | 8 | 5 | 63 |
| George Charles Secondary | 37 | 24 | 65 |
| Millet Infant | 6 | 4 | 67 |
| La Croix Maingot Combined | 19 | 13 | 68 |
| Odsan Combined | 17 | 12 | 71 |
| Cicéron Combined | 19 | 15 | 79 |
| Roseau Combined | 12 | 10 | 83 |
| Anse-La-Raye Infant | 7 | 6 | 86 |
| Bexon Primary | 9 | 8 | 89 |
| Bexon Infant | 7 | 7 | 100 |
| District 4 Total | 217 | 142 | 65 |

| District 5 | Number of Teachers | Total Number of Trained Teachers | % of Trained Teachers |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|---|------------------------------|
| Clendon Mason Secondary | 36 | 18 | 50 |
| Anse Ger Secondary | 34 | 24 | 71 |
| Micoud Secondary | 53 | 40 | 75 |
| Mon Repos Combined | 9 | 7 | 78 |
| Micoud Infant | 11 | 9 | 82 |
| Deniere Riviere Combined | 14 | 12 | 86 |
| Grande Riviere Secondary | 30 | 26 | 87 |
| La Resource Combined | 9 | 8 | 89 |
| Aux Lyons Combined | 13 | 12 | 92 |
| Dennerly Infant | 13 | 12 | 92 |
| Richfond Combined | 17 | 16 | 94 |
| Micoud Primary | 15 | 15 | 100 |
| Ti Rocher Combined (Mic) | 15 | 15 | 100 |
| Patience Combined | 9 | 9 | 100 |
| Dennerly Primary | 18 | 18 | 100 |
| District 5 Total | 296 | 241 | 81 |

| District 6 | Number of Teachers | Total Number of Trained Teachers | % of Trained Teachers |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|---|------------------------------|
| Vieux-Fort Comprehensive (Campus B) | 73 | 48 | 66 |
| Vieux Fort Technical Secondary | 33 | 22 | 67 |
| Vigier Combined | 4 | 3 | 75 |
| Vieux Fort Comprehensive (Campus A) | 29 | 22 | 76 |
| Plain View Combined | 24 | 21 | 88 |
| Grace Combined | 9 | 8 | 89 |
| Blanchard Combined | 11 | 10 | 91 |
| Vieux Fort Infant | 13 | 12 | 92 |
| Augier Combined | 16 | 15 | 94 |
| Vieux Fort Primary | 19 | 18 | 95 |
| Desruisseaux Combined | 17 | 17 | 100 |
| Belle Vue Combined | 10 | 10 | 100 |
| Pierrot Combined | 16 | 16 | 100 |
| District 6 Total | 274 | 222 | 81 |

Table 141 continues on the next page

District Schools (Primary and Secondary) In St. Lucia

Table 141 : Primary and Secondary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers within Districts , 2009/10 (Continued)

| District 7 | Number of Teachers | Total Number of Trained Teachers | % of Trained Teachers |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|---|------------------------------|
| Piaye Secondary | 36 | 20 | 56 |
| Piaye Combined | 8 | 5 | 63 |
| Choiseul Secondary | 43 | 31 | 72 |
| Riviere Doree Combined | 9 | 7 | 78 |
| Laborie Boys' Primary | 10 | 8 | 80 |
| Dugard Combined | 7 | 6 | 86 |
| Banse/La Grace | 8 | 7 | 88 |
| Delcer Combined | 9 | 8 | 89 |
| Laborie Girls' Primary | 9 | 8 | 89 |
| Saltibus Combined | 14 | 13 | 93 |
| Roblot Government School | 7 | 7 | 100 |
| Mongouge Government School | 8 | 8 | 100 |
| Reunion Primary | 10 | 10 | 100 |
| District 7 Total | 178 | 138 | 78 |

| District 8 Total | Number of Teachers | Total Number of Trained Teachers | % of Trained Teachers |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|---|------------------------------|
| Canaries Infant | 6 | 3 | 50 |
| Canaries Primary | 10 | 5 | 50 |
| Soufriere Comprehensive | 41 | 29 | 71 |
| Soufriere Infant | 16 | 13 | 81 |
| Bouton Combined | 6 | 5 | 83 |
| Fond St.Jacques Primary | 11 | 10 | 91 |
| Soufriere Primary | 21 | 20 | 95 |
| Etangs Combined | 9 | 9 | 100 |
| District 8 Total | 120 | 94 | 78 |

Tertiary Education In St. Lucia

Table 142 : Enrolment by Main Divisions of Specialization at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 1997/98 to 2009/10

| Year | Division/Department | | | | | | | | Total |
|---------|--------------------------|--|-------------------|-----|-----------------|-------------|----------------|----------------------|-------|
| | Arts and General Studies | Technical Education and Management Studies | Teacher Education | UWR | Health Sciences | Agriculture | Home Economics | Continuing Education | |
| 1997/98 | 426 | 451 | 176 | 135 | 86 | 49 | 14 | 3154 | 4491 |
| 1998/99 | 480 | 440 | 188 | 124 | 87 | 34 | 9 | 2227 | 3589 |
| 1999/00 | 520 | 492 | 247 | 78 | 80 | 32 | 9 | 2422 | 3660 |
| 2000/01 | 467 | 519 | 221 | 71 | 72 | 39 | 14 | 2371 | 3774 |
| 2001/02 | 472 | 555 | 146 | 139 | 42 | 28 | 13 | 1291 | 2666 |
| 2002/03 | 490 | 662 | 191 | 97 | 69 | 49 | 11 | 608 | 2177 |
| 2003/04 | 467 | 696 | 178 | 89 | 98 | 52 | 10 | 1708 | 3298 |
| 2004/05 | 489 | 695 | 189 | 83 | 95 | 58 | 0 | 1093 | 2702 |
| 2005/06 | 453 | 778 | 203 | 72 | 77 | 65 | 13 | 956 | 2617 |
| 2006/07 | 422 | 841 | 185 | 79 | 87 | 62 | 13 | na | 1689 |
| 2007/08 | 400 | 857 | 203 | 74 | 90 | 49 | 3 | na | 1676 |
| 2008/09 | 462 | 893 | 150 | 65 | 132 | 67 | 20 | 2040 | 3829 |
| 2009/10 | 426 | 971 | 187 | 43 | 110 | 69 | 0 | 842 | 2648 |

N.B. Data from the Division of Continuing Education does not include defensive driving in 2009/10

Table 143 : Male Enrolment by Main Divisions of Specialization at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 1997/98 to 2009/10

| Year | Division/Department | | | | | | | | Total |
|---------|--------------------------|--|-------------------|-----|-----------------|-------------|----------------|----------------------|-------|
| | Arts and General Studies | Technical Education and Management Studies | Teacher Education | UWR | Health Sciences | Agriculture | Home Economics | Continuing Education | |
| 1997/98 | 140 | 244 | 37 | 29 | 7 | 24 | 0 | -- | 481 |
| 1998/99 | 180 | 254 | 38 | 24 | 8 | 22 | 0 | -- | 526 |
| 1999/00 | 249 | 297 | 52 | 21 | 8 | 16 | 0 | -- | 643 |
| 2000/01 | 167 | 284 | 46 | 22 | 5 | 22 | 0 | -- | 546 |
| 2001/02 | 165 | 297 | 34 | 48 | 4 | 17 | 0 | -- | 565 |
| 2002/03 | 148 | 327 | 49 | 30 | 6 | 28 | 0 | 110 | 698 |
| 2003/04 | 137 | 372 | 43 | 24 | 4 | 25 | 0 | 350 | 955 |
| 2004/05 | 177 | 344 | 38 | 22 | 3 | 33 | 0 | 223 | 640 |
| 2005/06 | 154 | 370 | 38 | 15 | 2 | 32 | 0 | 281 | 692 |
| 2006/07 | 139 | 412 | 40 | 18 | 2 | 24 | 0 | na | 635 |
| 2007/08 | 125 | 429 | 39 | 14 | 3 | 21 | 0 | na | 631 |
| 2008/09 | 144 | 389 | 27 | 15 | 6 | 34 | 5 | 612 | 1332 |
| 2009/10 | 135 | 422 | 38 | 10 | 2 | 35 | 0 | 194 | 836 |

Table 144 : Female Enrolment by Main Divisions of Specialization at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 1997/98 to 2009/10

| Year | Division/Department | | | | | | | | Total |
|---------|--------------------------|--|-------------------|-----|-----------------|-------------|----------------|----------------------|-------|
| | Arts and General Studies | Technical Education and Management Studies | Teacher Education | UWR | Health Sciences | Agriculture | Home Economics | Continuing Education | |
| 1997/98 | 286 | 207 | 139 | 106 | 79 | 25 | 14 | -- | 866 |
| 1998/99 | 300 | 186 | 150 | 100 | 79 | 12 | 9 | -- | 836 |
| 1999/00 | 271 | 195 | 195 | 57 | 72 | 16 | 9 | -- | 816 |
| 2000/01 | 300 | 235 | 170 | 49 | 67 | 17 | 14 | -- | 862 |
| 2001/02 | 307 | 258 | 112 | 91 | 38 | 11 | 13 | -- | 830 |
| 2002/03 | 342 | 335 | 142 | 67 | 63 | 21 | 11 | 498 | 1479 |
| 2003/04 | 330 | 324 | 135 | 65 | 94 | 27 | 10 | 1368 | 2353 |
| 2004/05 | 312 | 351 | 151 | 61 | 92 | 25 | 0 | 870 | 1862 |
| 2005/06 | 299 | 408 | 165 | 57 | 75 | 33 | 13 | 675 | 1725 |
| 2006/07 | 283 | 429 | 145 | 61 | 85 | 38 | 13 | na | 1054 |
| 2007/08 | 275 | 428 | 164 | 60 | 87 | 28 | 3 | na | 1043 |
| 2008/09 | 318 | 504 | 123 | 50 | 126 | 33 | 15 | 1428 | 2597 |
| 2009/10 | 291 | 549 | 149 | 33 | 108 | 34 | 0 | 648 | 1812 |

Note : -- Enrolment by gender was not available for department of Continuing Education from 1996 to 2001
na - Data was not submitted for Continuing Education for the year 2006/07 and 2007/08

Tertiary Education In St. Lucia

Table 145 : Percentage Share of Female Enrolment in the Main Divisions/Department of Specialization at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 1997/98 to 2009/10

| Year | Division/Department | | | | | | | | Total |
|---------|-----------------------------------|--|-------------------|-----|-----------------|-------------|----------------|----------------------|-------|
| | Arts, Science and General Studies | Technical Education and Management Studies | Teacher Education | UWI | Health Sciences | Agriculture | Home Economics | Continuing Education | |
| 1997/98 | 67 | 46 | 79 | 79 | 92 | 51 | 100 | -- | 64 |
| 1998/99 | 63 | 42 | 80 | 81 | 91 | 35 | 100 | -- | 61 |
| 1999/00 | 52 | 40 | 79 | 73 | 90 | 50 | 100 | -- | 56 |
| 2000/01 | 64 | 45 | 77 | 69 | 93 | 44 | 100 | -- | 61 |
| 2001/02 | 65 | 46 | 77 | 65 | 90 | 39 | 100 | -- | 59 |
| 2002/03 | 70 | 51 | 74 | 69 | 91 | 43 | 100 | 82 | 68 |
| 2003/04 | 71 | 47 | 76 | 73 | 96 | 52 | 100 | 80 | 71 |
| 2004/05 | 67 | 50 | 85 | 69 | 94 | 48 | 0 | 51 | 56 |
| 2005/06 | 66 | 52 | 81 | 79 | 97 | 51 | 100 | 71 | 66 |
| 2006/07 | 67 | 51 | 78 | 77 | 98 | 61 | 100 | na | 62 |
| 2007/08 | 69 | 50 | 81 | 81 | 97 | 57 | 100 | na | 62 |
| 2008/09 | 69 | 56 | 82 | 77 | 95 | 49 | 75 | 70 | 68 |
| 2009/10 | 68 | 57 | 80 | 77 | 98 | 49 | 0 | 77 | 68 |

Source : Based on Tables 142 and 144

Table 146 : Percentage Share of Male Enrolment in the Main Divisions/Department of Specialization at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 1997/98 to 2009/10

| Year | Division/Department | | | | | | | | Total |
|---------|--------------------------|--|-------------------|-----|-----------------|-------------|----------------|----------------------|-------|
| | Arts and General Studies | Technical Education and Management Studies | Teacher Education | UWI | Health Sciences | Agriculture | Home Economics | Continuing Education | |
| 1997/98 | 33 | 54 | 21 | 21 | 8 | 49 | 0 | -- | 36 |
| 1998/99 | 37 | 58 | 20 | 19 | 9 | 65 | 0 | -- | 39 |
| 1999/00 | 48 | 60 | 21 | 27 | 10 | 50 | 0 | -- | 44 |
| 2000/01 | 36 | 55 | 21 | 31 | 7 | 56 | 0 | -- | 39 |
| 2001/02 | 35 | 54 | 23 | 35 | 10 | 61 | 0 | -- | 41 |
| 2002/03 | 30 | 49 | 26 | 31 | 9 | 57 | 0 | 18 | 32 |
| 2003/04 | 29 | 53 | 24 | 27 | 4 | 48 | 0 | 20 | 29 |
| 2004/05 | 38 | 49 | 21 | 25 | 3 | 63 | 0 | 13 | 25 |
| 2005/06 | 34 | 48 | 19 | 21 | 3 | 49 | 0 | 29 | 34 |
| 2006/07 | 33 | 49 | 22 | 23 | 2 | 39 | 0 | na | 38 |
| 2007/08 | 31 | 50 | 19 | 19 | 3 | 43 | 0 | na | 38 |
| 2008/09 | 31 | 44 | 18 | 23 | 5 | 51 | 25 | 30 | 32 |
| 2009/10 | 32 | 43 | 20 | 23 | 2 | 51 | 0 | 23 | 32 |

Source : Based on Tables 142 and 143

Tertiary Education In St. Lucia

Table 147 : Percentage Distribution of Enrolment by Main Divisions/Departments of Specialization at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 1994/95 to 2009/10

| Year | Arts and General Studies | Technical Education and Management Studies | Teacher Education | UWI | Health Sciences | Agriculture | Home Economics | Continuing Education | Total |
|---------|--------------------------|--|-------------------|-----|-----------------|-------------|----------------|----------------------|-------|
| 1994/95 | 14 | 14 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 59 | 100 |
| 1995/96 | 11 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 65 | 100 |
| 1996/97 | 8 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 72 | 100 |
| 1997/98 | 10 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 70 | 100 |
| 1998/99 | 13 | 12 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 62 | 100 |
| 1999/00 | 13 | 13 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 62 | 100 |
| 2000/01 | 12 | 14 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 63 | 100 |
| 2001/02 | 18 | 21 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 48 | 100 |
| 2002/03 | 23 | 30 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 28 | 100 |
| 2003/04 | 14 | 21 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 52 | 100 |
| 2004/05 | 18 | 26 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 40 | 100 |
| 2005/06 | 17 | 30 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 37 | 100 |
| 2006/07 | 25 | 50 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 1 | -- | 100 |
| 2007/08 | 24 | 51 | 12 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 0 | -- | 100 |
| 2008/09 | 12 | 23 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 53 | 100 |
| 2009/10 | 16 | 37 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 32 | 100 |

Source : Based on Table 142

Table 148: Dropouts/Withdrawals at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College by Division/Department, 1994/95 to 2008/09

| Year | Division/Department | | | | | Total Dropouts/Withdrawals | Enrolment | Percentage Dropout/Withdrawal Rate |
|---------|--------------------------|--|-------------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------------------|-----------|------------------------------------|
| | Arts and General Studies | Technical Education and Management Studies | Teacher Education | Health Sciences | Agriculture | | | |
| 1994/95 | 25 | 23 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 61 | 1115 | 5.5 |
| 1995/96 | 39 | 25 | 3 | 1 | -- | 68 | 1084 | 6.3 |
| 1996/97 | 31 | 46 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 92 | 1272 | 7.2 |
| 1997/98 | 43 | 24 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 78 | 1337 | 5.8 |
| 1998/99 | 45 | 19 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 70 | 1362 | 5.1 |
| 1999/00 | 45 | 32 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 80 | 1403 | 5.7 |
| 2000/01 | 19 | 17 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 45 | 1395 | 3.2 |
| 2001/02 | 11 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 28 | 1569 | 1.8 |
| 2003/04 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 14 | 1590 | 0.9 |
| 2004/05 | 3 | 31 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 41 | 1609 | 2.5 |
| 2005/06 | 5 | 21 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 35 | 1597 | 2.2 |
| 2006/07 | 6 | 26 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 38 | 1676 | 2.3 |
| 2007/08 | 78 | 16 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 97 | 1599 | 6.1 |
| 2008/09 | 17 | 77 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 101 | 1704 | 5.9 |

Dropouts for 2002/03 are not available.

Source: Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, St. Lucia

Enrolment for table 148 excludes that for Continuing Education, UWI and Home Economics

Tertiary Education In St. Lucia

Table 149 : Total Leavers at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 1998/99 to 2008/09

| Year | Dropouts/ Withdrawals | Transfers | Completed (certified) | Completed (uncertified) |
|---------|--------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| 1998/99 | 70 | 0 | 507 | 17 |
| 1999/00 | 80 | 22 | 491 | 208 |
| 2000/01 | 45 | 3 | 484 | 220 |
| 2001/02 | 28 | 0 | 232 | 140 |
| 2003/04 | 14 | 0 | 660 | 204 |
| 2004/05 | 41 | 0 | 705 | 0 |
| 2005/06 | 35 | -- | 213 | 49 |
| 2006/07 | 38 | -- | 733 | 0 |
| 2007/08 | 97 | -- | 683 | 29 |
| 2008/09 | 101 | -- | 564 | 207 |

Note : Data from the Department of Continuing Education is only included for the year 2007/08
-- means data is not available

Table 150 : Changes in Student/Teacher Ratios at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 1997/98 to 2009/10

| Year | Total Enrolment | Number of Teachers (full time) | Student/Teacher Ratio |
|---------|-----------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1997/98 | 1337 | 176 | 8 |
| 1998/99 | 1362 | 151 | 9 |
| 1999/00 | 1458 | 133 | 11 |
| 2000/01 | 1403 | 127 | 11 |
| 2001/02 | 1395 | 121 | 12 |
| 2002/03 | 1569 | 129 | 12 |
| 2003/04 | 1590 | 122 | 13 |
| 2004/05 | 1609 | 119 | 14 |
| 2005/06 | 1661 | 123 | 14 |
| 2006/07 | 1689 | 114 | 15 |
| 2007/08 | 1676 | na | na |
| 2008/09 | 1789 | 132 | 14 |
| 2009/10 | 1806 | 115 | 16 |

Note : This Table does not include data from the Department of Continuing Education.
Data on teachers was not obtained from the SALCC for 2007/08

Table 151 : Government Allocations and Expenditure per Student at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 1995/96 to 2009/10

| Year | Total Enrolment | Total Government Allocations in Million EC\$ | Unit Expenditure Allocation per Student EC\$ |
|---------|-----------------|--|--|
| 1995/96 | 1175 | 10.6 | 9021 |
| 1996/97 | 1272 | 11.5 | 9041 |
| 1997/98 | 1337 | 13.5 | 10097 |
| 1998/99 | 1362 | 14.3 | 10499 |
| 1999/00 | 1458 | 13.8 | 9465 |
| 2000/01 | 1403 | 12.5 | 8909 |
| 2001/02 | 1395 | 13.7 | 9864 |
| 2002/03 | 1569 | 12.9 | 8197 |
| 2003/04 | 1590 | 12.5 | 7862 |
| 2004/05 | 1609 | 12.1 | 7620 |
| 2005/06 | 1661 | 12.5 | 7526 |
| 2006/07 | 1689 | 13.6 | 8052 |
| 2007/08 | 1676 | 14.6 | 8711 |
| 2008/09 | 1789 | 13.9 | 7748 |
| 2009/10 | 1806 | 14.9 | 8229 |

Source : Government Expenditure allocations, from annual budgets of the Government
Note: Total Enrolment - (does not include data from the department of continuing education)

Table 152 : Total Enrolment by Main Departments of Specialization at Vieux Fort Comprehensive School - Post Secondary Department, 1998/99 to 2009/10

| Year | Division/Department | | | | Total |
|---------|---------------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------|
| | A Level | Business Studies | Secretarial Studies | Carpentry/Joinery | |
| 1998/99 | 123 | 69 | 23 | 10 | 225 |
| 1999/00 | 122 | 94 | 47 | 22 | 285 |
| 2000/01 | 127 | 103 | 31 | 23 | 284 |
| 2001/02 | 144 | 102 | 24 | 27 | 297 |
| 2002/03 | 163 | 96 | 25 | 14 | 298 |
| 2003/04 | 166 | 100 | 33 | 14 | 313 |
| 2004/05 | 154 | 112 | 42 | 12 | 320 |
| 2005/06 | 134 | 113 | 37 | 17 | 301 |
| 2006/07 | 121 | 101 | 37 | 13 | 272 |
| 2007/08 | 103 | 112 | 40 | 13 | 268 |
| 2008/09 | 110 | 110 | 41 | 28 | 289 |
| 2009/10 | 91 | 117 | 43 | 30 | 281 |

Table 153 : Male Enrolment at Vieux Fort Comprehensive School - Post Secondary Department, 1998/99 to 2009/10

| Year | Division/Department | | | | Total |
|---------|---------------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------|
| | A Level | Business Studies | Secretarial Studies | Carpentry/Joinery | |
| 1998/99 | 32 | 25 | 0 | 10 | 67 |
| 1999/00 | 45 | 37 | 0 | 22 | 104 |
| 2000/01 | 63 | 36 | 0 | 23 | 122 |
| 2001/02 | 40 | 37 | 0 | 26 | 103 |
| 2002/03 | 45 | 34 | 0 | 13 | 92 |
| 2003/04 | 51 | 29 | 0 | 14 | 94 |
| 2004/05 | 42 | 30 | 0 | 12 | 84 |
| 2005/06 | 31 | 20 | 0 | 15 | 66 |
| 2006/07 | 35 | 17 | 1 | 12 | 65 |
| 2007/08 | 34 | 32 | 1 | 12 | 79 |
| 2008/09 | 32 | 24 | 2 | 25 | 83 |
| 2009/10 | 21 | 26 | 3 | 27 | 77 |

Table 154 : Female Enrolment at Vieux Fort Comprehensive School - Post Secondary Department, 1998/99 to 2009/10

| Year | Division/Department | | | | Total |
|---------|---------------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------|
| | A Level | Business Studies | Secretarial Studies | Carpentry/Joinery | |
| 1998/99 | 91 | 44 | 23 | 0 | 158 |
| 1999/00 | 77 | 57 | 47 | 0 | 181 |
| 2000/01 | 64 | 67 | 31 | 0 | 162 |
| 2001/02 | 104 | 65 | 24 | 1 | 194 |
| 2002/03 | 118 | 62 | 25 | 1 | 206 |
| 2003/04 | 115 | 71 | 33 | 0 | 219 |
| 2004/05 | 112 | 82 | 42 | 0 | 236 |
| 2005/06 | 103 | 93 | 37 | 2 | 235 |
| 2006/07 | 86 | 84 | 36 | 1 | 207 |
| 2007/08 | 69 | 80 | 39 | 1 | 189 |
| 2008/09 | 78 | 86 | 39 | 3 | 206 |
| 2009/10 | 70 | 91 | 40 | 3 | 204 |

Table 155 : Percentage Share of Female Enrolment at Vieux Fort Comprehensive Post Secondary Department, 1998/99 to 2009/10

| Year | Division/Department | | | | Total |
|---------|---------------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------|
| | A Level | Business Studies | Secretarial Studies | Carpentry/Joinery | |
| 1998/99 | 74 | 64 | 100 | 0 | 70 |
| 1999/00 | 63 | 61 | 100 | 0 | 64 |
| 2000/01 | 50 | 65 | 100 | 0 | 57 |
| 2001/02 | 72 | 64 | 100 | 4 | 65 |
| 2002/03 | 72 | 65 | 100 | 7 | 69 |
| 2003/04 | 69 | 71 | 100 | 0 | 70 |
| 2004/05 | 73 | 73 | 100 | 0 | 74 |
| 2005/06 | 77 | 82 | 100 | 12 | 78 |
| 2006/07 | 71 | 83 | 97 | 8 | 76 |
| 2007/08 | 67 | 71 | 98 | 8 | 71 |
| 2008/09 | 71 | 78 | 95 | 11 | 71 |
| 2009/10 | 77 | 78 | 93 | 10 | 73 |

Tertiary Education In St. Lucia

Table 156 : GCE A'Level Percentage Pass by Subject Areas at the Division of Arts, Science and General Studies at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 2000 to 2010

| Subjects | 2000 | | 2001 | | 2002 | | 2003 | | 2004 | | 2005 | | 2006 | | 2007 | | 2008 | | 2009 | | 2010 | |
|-----------------------|---------|------------|---------|------------|---------|------------|---------|------------|---------|------------|---------|------------|---------|------------|---------|------------|---------|------------|---------|------------|---------|------------|
| | No. Sat | % Pass A-E | No. Sat | % Pass A-E | No. Sat | % Pass A-E | No. Sat | % Pass A-E | No. Sat | % Pass A-E | No. Sat | % Pass A-E | No. Sat | % Pass A-E | No. Sat | % Pass A-E | No. Sat | % Pass A-E | No. Sat | % Pass A-E | No. Sat | % Pass A-E |
| Spanish | 17 | 100 | 23 | 100 | 16 | 100 | 24 | 100 | 15 | 100 | 26 | 96 | 20 | 95 | 16 | 100 | 25 | 100 | 36 | 100 | 17 | 100 |
| History | 34 | 82 | 20 | 95 | 25 | 72 | 21 | 86 | 12 | 100 | 18 | 89 | 16 | 94 | 13 | 100 | 16 | 88 | 15 | 80 | 15 | 100 |
| Literature in English | 31 | 100 | 33 | 100 | 48 | 94 | 45 | 98 | 35 | 97 | 51 | 100 | 45 | 98 | 29 | 100 | 29 | 100 | 37 | 100 | 30 | 80 |
| General Paper * | 263 | 77 | 212 | 93 | NA | NA | 225 | 92 | 213 | 96 | 233 | 94 | 214 | 94 | 199 | 98 | 186 | 96 | 193 | 97 | 218 | 96 |
| French | 24 | 92 | 22 | 82 | 13 | 92 | 17 | 100 | 22 | 95 | 14 | 79 | 15 | 80 | 12 | 83 | 16 | 81 | 22 | 82 | 14 | 71 |
| Sociology | 100 | 78 | 63 | 73 | 81 | 73 | 80 | 83 | 69 | 91 | 92 | 78 | 83 | 70 | 84 | 73 | 69 | 94 | 84 | 85 | 94 | 88 |
| Chemistry | 34 | 65 | 23 | 57 | 24 | 83 | 31 | 84 | 28 | 89 | 39 | 100 | 30 | 90 | 40 | 90 | 37 | 65 | 50 | 86 | 56 | 89 |
| Biology | 40 | 53 | 38 | 34 | 34 | 88 | 26 | 88 | 35 | 83 | 44 | 91 | 27 | 78 | 40 | 80 | 45 | 78 | 63 | 65 | 70 | 87 |
| Economics | 110 | 55 | 96 | 41 | 100 | 50 | 65 | 62 | 66 | 77 | 76 | 83 | 93 | 76 | 87 | 82 | 72 | 81 | 55 | 87 | 60 | 45 |
| Mathematics | 108 | 78 | 50 | 82 | 47 | 96 | 79 | 89 | 78 | 77 | 63 | 95 | 51 | 86 | 55 | 89 | 42 | 90 | 52 | 87 | 61 | 90 |
| Geography | 25 | 88 | 31 | 77 | 33 | 94 | 38 | 74 | 25 | 76 | 25 | 56 | 19 | 95 | 20 | 80 | 23 | 61 | 17 | 71 | 15 | 93 |
| Physics | 40 | 70 | 29 | 62 | 26 | 69 | 41 | 93 | 32 | 75 | 27 | 89 | 40 | 43 | 34 | 56 | 28 | 46 | 38 | 74 | 33 | 67 |
| Accounting | 42 | 83 | 30 | 93 | 42 | 57 | 37 | 70 | 46 | 74 | 51 | 62 | 38 | 87 | 40 | 78 | 29 | 90 | 17 | 76 | 33 | 85 |
| Travel & Tourism | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 3 | 0 | 33 | 88 |
| Business Studies | 121 | 88 | 79 | 91 | 102 | 75 | 105 | 71 | 121 | 64 | 120 | 62 | 105 | 85 | 76 | 84 | 74 | 97 | 72 | 60 | 93 | 58 |

Note : *General Paper up to 2001 is at AO' level and passes were from A to C. Passes for all A'Level subjects are from A to E including GP from 2002.

: ---- No student sat for examination

: NA - Data is not available

Table 157 : Overall GCE A'Level Percentage Pass at SALCC and Vieux Fort Comprehensive A' Level Department, 2000 to 2010

| School | 2000 | | 2001 | | 2002 | | 2003 | | 2004 | | 2005 | | 2006 | | 2007 | | 2008 | | 2009 | | 2010 | |
|------------------------------------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|-------|-------|-------|------|-------|------|-------|-------|-------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | A-C | A-E | A-C | A-E | A-C | A-E | A-C | A-E | A-C | A-E | A-C | A-E | A-C | A-E | A-C | A-E | A-C | A-E | A-C | A-E | A-C | A-E |
| Sir Arthur Lewis Community College | 29.5 | 76.31 | 35.2 | 72.07 | 29.44 | 75.3 | 37.4 | 81.3 | 37.74 | 79.76 | 27.5 | 79.31 | 36.6 | 80.41 | 36.75 | 81.72 | 38.6 | 84.36 | 32.38 | 79.96 | 37.34 | 78.37 |
| Vieux Fort Comprehensive | 28.5 | 72.19 | 21.09 | 59.38 | 32.09 | 76.87 | 25 | 70.76 | 28.57 | 65.8 | 35 | 69.5 | 34.3 | 83.14 | 17.83 | 67.52 | 16.5 | 66.12 | 19.15 | 61.70 | 43.75 | 79.17 |

Note: These percentages do not include General Paper which is at Advanced Subsidiary Level

Tertiary Education In St. Lucia

Table 158 : GCE A'Level Percentage Pass by Subject Areas at Vieux Fort Comprehensive, A'Level Department, 2003 to 2010

| Subjects | 2003 | | | 2004 | | | 2005 | | | 2006 | | | 2007 | | | 2008 | | | 2009 | | | 2010 | | |
|-----------------------|---------|------------|------------|---------|------------|------------|---------|------------|------------|---------|------------|------------|---------|------------|------------|---------|------------|------------|---------|------------|------------|---------|------------|------------|
| | No. Sat | % Pass A-C | % Pass A-E | No. Sat | % Pass A-C | % Pass A-E | No. Sat | % Pass A-C | % Pass A-E | No. Sat | % Pass A-C | % Pass A-E | No. Sat | % Pass A-C | % Pass A-E | No. Sat | % Pass A-C | % Pass A-E | No. Sat | % Pass A-C | % Pass A-E | No. Sat | % Pass A-C | % Pass A-E |
| Spanish | -- | -- | | -- | -- | | -- | -- | | -- | -- | | -- | -- | | -- | -- | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 60 | 80 |
| French | 9 | 11 | 100 | 4 | 25 | 100 | 2 | 0 | 100 | 2 | 50 | 100 | -- | -- | | -- | -- | | 1 | 0 | 100 | 3 | 67 | 100 |
| Literature in English | 7 | 0 | 100 | 10 | 70 | 100 | 10 | 90 | 100 | 10 | 80 | 100 | 8 | 13 | 80 | 4 | 0 | 100 | 13 | 0 | 100 | 8 | 75 | 100 |
| History | 13 | 92 | 100 | 15 | 87 | 100 | 10 | 100 | 100 | 13 | 23 | 92 | 6 | 33 | 100 | 6 | 17 | 100 | 7 | 43 | 71 | 6 | 100 | 100 |
| General Paper | 76 | 30 | 79 | 79 | -- | 100 | 70 | 29 | 69 | 66 | 86 | 98 | 58 | 72 | 86 | 47 | 38 | 88 | 49 | 0 | 96 | 38 | 97 | 97 |
| Geography | 15 | 33 | 67 | 10 | 40 | 80 | 7 | 29 | 86 | 6 | 33 | 100 | 2 | 0 | 100 | 6 | 33 | 100 | 7 | 14 | 100 | 1 | 0 | 100 |
| Economics | 10 | 50 | 100 | 13 | 38 | 77 | 17 | 47 | 88 | 15 | 13 | 80 | 9 | 44 | 100 | 10 | 0 | 70 | 9 | 11 | 44 | 9 | 22 | 78 |
| Accounting | 23 | 13 | 65 | 12 | 17 | 75 | 7 | 43 | 86 | 8 | 13 | 88 | 8 | 25 | 100 | 9 | 33 | 78 | 7 | 0 | 71 | 3 | 33 | 100 |
| Sociology | 43 | 12 | 72 | 44 | 14 | 68 | 32 | 19 | 59 | 38 | 50 | 92 | 34 | 26 | 85 | 18 | 6 | 39 | 32 | 44 | 81 | 18 | 78 | 100 |
| Mathematics | 18 | 17 | 44 | 18 | 33 | 67 | 21 | 24 | 52 | 13 | 31 | 77 | 20 | 10 | 50 | 16 | 13 | 50 | 7 | 29 | 71 | 7 | 0 | 43 |
| Business Studies | 46 | 35 | 72 | 59 | 32 | 64 | 54 | 35 | 76 | 44 | 25 | 84 | 33 | 12 | 64 | 18 | 28 | 78 | 23 | 4 | 52 | 17 | 41 | 88 |
| Chemistry | 7 | 14 | 71 | 8 | 25 | 63 | 10 | 20 | 70 | 6 | 67 | 83 | 11 | 18 | 55 | 14 | 14 | 57 | 9 | 11 | 33 | 7 | 0 | 43 |
| Physics | 11 | 18 | 36 | 12 | 8 | 50 | 9 | 22 | 56 | 10 | 40 | 50 | 18 | 0 | 33 | 7 | 0 | 29 | 4 | 25 | 28 | 4 | 0 | 25 |
| Biology | 10 | 0 | 50 | 12 | 0 | 42 | 12 | 33 | 50 | 7 | 0 | 29 | 8 | 25 | 63 | 13 | 31 | 88 | 17 | 18 | 29 | 8 | 13 | 50 |

Table 159 a: CAPE Percentage Pass by Subject Areas at Vieux Fort Comprehensive Secondary, 2009

| Unit | Subject | No. Sat | No. of candidates obtaining grades: | | | | | | | % Pass |
|-------------------|-----------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|
| | | | I | II | III | IV | V | VI | VII | |
| Unit 1 | Biology | 3 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 66.67 |
| | Chemistry | 2 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 50.00 |
| | Environmental Science | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 100.00 |
| | Physics | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 100.00 |
| Unit 2 | Biology | 3 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 66.67 |
| | Chemistry | 2 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 50.00 |
| | Environmental Science | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 100.00 |
| | Physics | 3 | | | | 1 | 2 | | | 100.00 |
| Total | | 22 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 0 | |
| Percentage | | | 9.09 | 9.09 | 18.18 | 27.27 | 18.18 | 18.18 | 0.00 | 81.8 |

Table 159 b: CAPE Percentage Pass by Subject Areas at SALCC, 2009

| Unit | Subject | No. Sat | No. of candidates obtaining grades: | | | | | | | % Pass |
|-------------------|-----------------------|----------|-------------------------------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|
| | | | I | II | III | IV | V | VI | VII | |
| Unit 1 | Environmental Science | 6 | | | 3 | 2 | | 1 | | 83.3 |
| Total | | 6 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | |
| Percentage | | | 0.00 | 0.00 | 50.00 | 33.33 | 0.00 | 16.67 | 0.00 | 83.3 |

Cape passes are Grades I to V

N.B. No students wrote the Cape Examinations in 2010

Table 160 :Enrolment at Monroe College, 2009/10

| | Students | Teachers | Student/Teacher Ratio |
|-------------|----------|----------|-----------------------|
| FALL 2009 | 388 | 26 | 15 |
| WINTER 2010 | 363 | 30 | 12 |
| SPRING 2010 | 326 | 35 | 9 |

Table 161 :Enrolment by Gender at Monroe College, 2009/10

| | Students | | | | | |
|-------------|------------------|------|-------|------------------|------|-------|
| | No. of full-time | | | No. of part-time | | |
| | Female | Male | Total | Female | Male | Total |
| FALL 2009 | 257 | 129 | 386 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| WINTER 2010 | 244 | 118 | 362 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| SPRING 2010 | 98 | 226 | 324 | 1 | 1 | 2 |

Table 162 :Teacher Enrolment at Monroe College, 2009/10

| | Teachers | | | | | |
|-------------|------------------|------|-------|------------------|------|-------|
| | No. of full-time | | | No. of part-time | | |
| | Female | Male | Total | Female | Male | Total |
| FALL 2009 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 17 | 26 |
| WINTER 2010 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 13 | 30 |
| SPRING 2010 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 16 | 35 |

Table 163 :Graduates at Monroe College, 2009/10

| | Graduates | | |
|-------------|-----------|------|-------|
| | Female | Male | Total |
| FALL 2009 | 44 | 11 | 55 |
| WINTER 2010 | 30 | 20 | 50 |
| SPRING 2010 | 56 | 21 | 77 |

**Table164 :Distribution of Students According to Program at Monroe College,
2009/10****FALL 2009**

| Name of Programme | No. of Females | No. of Males | Total no. of Students |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|-----------------------|
| MBA/ GRADUATE PROGRAM | 10 | 9 | 19 |
| BBA. Business Management | 124 | 49 | 173 |
| BBA. Hospitality Management | 46 | 6 | 52 |
| BBA. Information Technology | 24 | 51 | 75 |
| BSc. Criminal Justice | 12 | 7 | 19 |
| BSc. Public Health | 27 | 5 | 32 |
| BBA.Accounting | 11 | 2 | 13 |
| BBA. Health Services Administration | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| Non-Matric | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Total | 259 | 129 | 388 |

WINTER 2010

| Name of Programme | No. of Females | No. of Males | Total no. of Students |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|-----------------------|
| MBA/ GRADUATE PROGRAM | 10 | 9 | 19 |
| BBA. Business Management | 119 | 46 | 165 |
| BBA. Hospitality Management | 40 | 6 | 46 |
| BBA. Information Technology | 21 | 46 | 67 |
| BSc. Criminal Justice | 10 | 4 | 14 |
| BSc. Public Health | 25 | 5 | 30 |
| BBA.Accounting | 18 | 2 | 20 |
| BBA. Health Services Administration | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Non-Matric | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Total | 245 | 118 | 363 |

SPRING 2010

| Name of Programme | No. of Females | No. of Males | Total no. of Students |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|-----------------------|
| MBA/ GRADUATE PROGRAM | 5 | 2 | 7 |
| BBA. Business Management | 108 | 39 | 147 |
| BBA. Hospitality Management | 42 | 6 | 48 |
| BBA. Information Technology | 19 | 37 | 56 |
| BSc. Criminal Justice | 9 | 5 | 14 |
| BSc. Public Health | 23 | 7 | 30 |
| BBA.Accounting | 18 | 2 | 20 |
| BBA. Health Services Administration | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Non-Matric | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Total | 227 | 99 | 326 |

BBA. - Bachelor of Business Administration

BSc. - Bachelor of Science

MBA. - Master of Business Administration

Table 165 :Distribution of Students According to Age at Monroe College, 2009/10**FALL 2009**

| Age | Males | Females | Total |
|--------------|------------|------------|------------|
| <16 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 16 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 17 | 7 | 1 | 8 |
| 18 | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| 19 | 10 | 2 | 12 |
| 20 | 11 | 7 | 18 |
| 21 | 14 | 9 | 23 |
| 22 | 13 | 7 | 20 |
| 23 | 18 | 7 | 25 |
| 24 | 25 | 8 | 33 |
| 25 | 14 | 7 | 21 |
| 26 | 19 | 7 | 26 |
| 27 | 11 | 6 | 17 |
| 28 | 13 | 6 | 19 |
| 29 | 17 | 8 | 25 |
| 30-34 | 44 | 25 | 69 |
| 35-39 | 19 | 9 | 28 |
| >39 | 19 | 17 | 36 |
| age unknown | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | 259 | 129 | 388 |

WINTER 2010

| Age | Males | Females | Total |
|--------------|------------|------------|------------|
| <16 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 17 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| 18 | 7 | 2 | 9 |
| 19 | 5 | 3 | 8 |
| 20 | 11 | 2 | 13 |
| 21 | 12 | 7 | 19 |
| 22 | 11 | 9 | 20 |
| 23 | 19 | 4 | 23 |
| 24 | 16 | 8 | 24 |
| 25 | 23 | 8 | 31 |
| 26 | 15 | 9 | 24 |
| 27 | 17 | 6 | 23 |
| 28 | 10 | 4 | 14 |
| 29 | 11 | 6 | 17 |
| 30-34 | 46 | 28 | 74 |
| 35-39 | 22 | 5 | 27 |
| >39 | 18 | 17 | 35 |
| age unknown | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | 245 | 118 | 363 |

SPRING 2010

| Age | Males | Females | Total |
|--------------|------------|-----------|------------|
| <16 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 17 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| 18 | 8 | 1 | 9 |
| 19 | 4 | 3 | 7 |
| 20 | 12 | 2 | 14 |
| 21 | 12 | 6 | 18 |
| 22 | 14 | 9 | 23 |
| 23 | 17 | 5 | 22 |
| 24 | 17 | 6 | 23 |
| 25 | 16 | 7 | 23 |
| 26 | 13 | 10 | 23 |
| 27 | 17 | 6 | 23 |
| 28 | 10 | 5 | 15 |
| 29 | 13 | 2 | 15 |
| 30-34 | 37 | 20 | 57 |
| 35-39 | 18 | 3 | 21 |
| >39 | 17 | 13 | 30 |
| age unknown | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | 227 | 99 | 326 |

Table 166 :Distribution of Students According to Nationality at Monroe College, 2009/10**FALL 2009**

| Country of Origin | Female Students | Male Students | Total Students |
|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|----------------|
| U.S.A | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nigeria | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Anguilla | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| BVI | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| India | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Iran | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Canada | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| U.K. | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St.Lucia | 234 | 122 | 356 |
| Antigua | 9 | 1 | 10 |
| St. Kitts | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| St. Vincent & the Grenadines | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| Trinidad and Tobago | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Dominica | 6 | 3 | 9 |
| Jamaica | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| TOTAL | 259 | 129 | 388 |

WINTER 2010

| Country of Origin | Female Students | Male Students | Total Students |
|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|----------------|
| U.S.A | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nigeria | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Anguilla | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| BVI | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| India | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Iran | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Canada | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| U.K. | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St.Lucia | 224 | 109 | 333 |
| Antigua | 8 | 1 | 9 |
| St. Kitts | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| St. Vincent & the Grenadines | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Trinidad and Tobago | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Dominica | 7 | 3 | 10 |
| Jamaica | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| TOTAL | 245 | 118 | 363 |

SPRING 2010

| Country of Origin | Female Students | Male Students | Total Students |
|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|----------------|
| U.S.A | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nigeria | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Anguilla | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| BVI | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| India | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Iran | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Canada | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| U.K. | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St.Lucia | 205 | 89 | 294 |
| Antigua | 8 | 1 | 9 |
| St. Kitts | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| St. Vincent & the Grenadines | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Trinidad and Tobago | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Dominica | 7 | 3 | 10 |
| Jamaica | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| TOTAL | 227 | 99 | 326 |

Private Tertiary Education in St. Lucia

**Table 167 : Enrolment and Percentage Share of Female Students at Medical Schools
2009/10**

| Name of Center | Number of Female Students | Number of Male Students | Total Number of Students | % of Females |
|---|---------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------|
| Spartan Health Sciences University, School of Medicine | 28 | 35 | 63 | 44 |
| International American University, College of Medicine (IAU college of medicine) | 41 | 22 | 63 | 65 |
| American International Medical University, AIM - U Medversity, School of Medicine | 70 | 44 | 114 | 61 |
| Total | 139 | 101 | 240 | 58 |

Table 168 : Age Enrolment of Students Attending Medical Schools, 2009/10

| Age | Females | Total |
|--------------|------------|------------|
| 18 | 4 | 8 |
| 19 | 12 | 19 |
| 20 | 5 | 14 |
| 21 | 15 | 30 |
| 22 | 5 | 14 |
| 23 | 27 | 40 |
| 24 | 13 | 21 |
| 25 | 14 | 20 |
| 26 | 14 | 23 |
| 27 | 3 | 5 |
| 28 | 1 | 4 |
| 29 | 6 | 11 |
| 30-34 | 10 | 18 |
| 35-39 | 8 | 8 |
| >39 | 1 | 5 |
| unknown | 1 | 0 |
| total | 139 | 240 |

Table 169a : Percentage of Female Teachers at Medical Schools, 2009/10

| Name of Medical School | Female teachers | Male teachers | % of Female Teachers |
|---|-----------------|---------------|----------------------|
| Spartan Health Sciences University, School of Medicine | 2 | 12 | 14 |
| International American University, College of Medicine (IAU college of medicine) | 1 | 15 | 6 |
| American International Medical University, AIM - U Medversity, School of Medicine | 7 | 15 | 32 |
| Total | 10 | 42 | 19 |

Table 169b : Status of Teachers at Medical Schools, 2009/10

| Name of Medical School | Full Time teachers | Part Time teachers | Total |
|---|--------------------|--------------------|-----------|
| Spartan Health Sciences University, School of Medicine | 14 | 2 | 16 |
| International American University, College of Medicine (IAU college of medicine) | 11 | 5 | 16 |
| American International Medical University, AIM - U Medversity, School of Medicine | 4 | 18 | 22 |
| Total | 29 | 25 | 54 |

Private Tertiary Education in St. Lucia

Table 170 : Student Nationality at Medical Schools, 2009/10

| Country of Origin | Medical School | | | Total |
|---------------------|--|--|---|------------|
| | Spartan Health Sciences University, School of Medicine | International American University, College of Medicine (IAU college of medicine) | American International Medical University, AIM - U Medversity, School of Medicine | |
| USA | 27 | 44 | 2 | 73 |
| Nigeria | 6 | 7 | 2 | 15 |
| Cameroon | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| South Africa | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| India | 19 | 5 | 81 | 105 |
| Pakistan | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Iran | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Canada | 3 | 3 | 0 | 6 |
| UK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St.Lucia | 2 | 0 | 29 | 31 |
| Bahamas | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Jamaica | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Haiti | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dominican Republic | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Trinidad and Tobago | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Greneda | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Other | 6 | 2 | 0 | 8 |
| Total | 63 | 63 | 114 | 240 |

National Enrichment And Learning Program In St. Lucia

**Table 171 : Average Number of Learners in NELP Centres,
1994/95 to 2009/10**

| Year | Number of Centres | Number of Learners | Average Number of Learners Per Centre |
|---------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1994/95 | 13 | 726 | 56 |
| 1995/96 | 20 | 1062 | 53 |
| 1996/97 | 22 | 1125 | 51 |
| 1997/98 | 22 | 1045 | 48 |
| 1998/99 | 21 | 766 | 36 |
| 1999/00 | 21 | 662 | 32 |
| 2000/01 | 19 | 729 | 38 |
| 2001/02 | 8 | 1490 | 186 |
| 2002/03 | 11 | 1506 | 137 |
| 2003/04 | 16 | 1991 | 124 |
| 2004/05 | 15 | 1413 | 94 |
| 2005/06 | 15 | 1361 | 91 |
| 2006/07 | 13 | 1395 | 107 |
| 2007/08 | 13 | 1134 | 87 |
| 2008/09 | 11 | 989 | 90 |
| 2009/10 | 13 | 1598 | 123 |

The total number of learners from 2001/02 reflect the total numbers in both phases (i.e. the enrolments of Phase 1, September to January/February, and phase 2 from March to July)

**Table 172 : Number of Learners and Facilitators Registered in NELP Centres in
Phase 1 , September 2009 to January 2010**

| Centre | Number of Learners | | | Number of Facilitators | | | Facilitator/Learner Ratio |
|------------------------|--------------------|------------|------------|------------------------|-----------|------------|---------------------------|
| | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | |
| Anglican Primary | 80 | 156 | 236 | 3 | 11 | 14 | 17 |
| Banse La Grace | 2 | 18 | 20 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 7 |
| Belle Vue | 2 | 23 | 25 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 8 |
| Castries Comprehensive | 24 | 153 | 177 | 4 | 8 | 12 | 15 |
| Canaries | 22 | 59 | 81 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 14 |
| Choiseul | 27 | 69 | 96 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 19 |
| Dennery | 32 | 69 | 101 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 11 |
| Jacmel | 6 | 19 | 25 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 8 |
| Laborie | 11 | 61 | 72 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 18 |
| Soufriere | 11 | 39 | 50 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 25 |
| Vieux Fort Technical | 2 | 25 | 27 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 14 |
| Micoud | 0 | 16 | 16 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 16 |
| Babonneau | 0 | 20 | 20 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 20 |
| Total Number | 219 | 727 | 946 | 17 | 48 | 65 | 15 |
| Percentage | 23 | 77 | 100 | 26 | 74 | 100 | |

The NELP program comprises two annual phases namely:
- Phase 1, September to January/February, and Phase 2, March to July

National Enrichment And Learning Program

**Table 173 : Number of Learners and Facilitators Registered in NELP Centres
in Phase 2 , February to June 2010**

| Centre | Number of Learners | | | Number of Facilitators | | | Facilitator/Learner Ratio |
|------------------------|--------------------|------------|------------|------------------------|-----------|------------|---------------------------|
| | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | |
| Anglican | 57 | 111 | 168 | 2 | 9 | 11 | 15 |
| Banse La Grace | 6 | 16 | 22 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 7 |
| Belle Vue | 8 | 58 | 66 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 17 |
| Castries Comprehensive | 32 | 143 | 175 | 6 | 7 | 13 | 13 |
| Choiseul | 17 | 35 | 52 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 13 |
| Dennery | 10 | 39 | 49 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 10 |
| Jacmel | 7 | 25 | 32 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 11 |
| Laborie | 5 | 20 | 25 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 25 |
| Soufriere | 5 | 25 | 30 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 30 |
| Canaries | 6 | 27 | 33 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 11 |
| Total Number | 153 | 499 | 652 | 16 | 32 | 48 | 14 |
| Percentage | 23 | 77 | 100 | 33 | 67 | 100 | |

National Enrichment And Learning Program In St. Lucia

Table 174 : Enrolment of Learners by Program in Both Phases, 2009 to 2010

| Programme | Male | Female | Total | % Male |
|-------------------------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|
| Basic Literacy Level 1 | 24 | 59 | 83 | 29 |
| Basic Literacy Level 2 | 31 | 75 | 106 | 29 |
| Basic Literacy Level 3 | 19 | 119 | 138 | 14 |
| Basic Flower Arranging | 1 | 14 | 15 | 7 |
| Elderly Care | 3 | 181 | 184 | 2 |
| Pre CXC English | 26 | 50 | 76 | 34 |
| Pre CXC Mathematics | 18 | 35 | 53 | 34 |
| CXC Mathematics | 109 | 271 | 380 | 29 |
| CXC English | 40 | 59 | 99 | 40 |
| Cake Decorating (b) | 2 | 79 | 81 | 2 |
| Cake Decorating (int) | 1 | 33 | 34 | 3 |
| Information Technology (b) | 21 | 98 | 119 | 18 |
| Information Technology (int) | 4 | 36 | 40 | 10 |
| Garment Construction (b) | 1 | 25 | 26 | 4 |
| Garment Construction (int) | 0 | 7 | 7 | 0 |
| Electrical Installation (b) | 32 | 4 | 36 | 89 |
| Electrical Installation (int) | 15 | 2 | 17 | 88 |
| Pastry Making (b) | 2 | 37 | 39 | 5 |
| Tiling | 18 | 10 | 28 | 64 |
| Plumbing (b) | 8 | 3 | 11 | 73 |
| Child Care | 0 | 14 | 14 | 0 |
| Flower Arranging (int) | 1 | 19 | 20 | 5 |
| Total | 376 | 1230 | 1606 | 23 |

int-intermediate level

b-basic

adv-advanced

Table 175 : Percentage Share of Females in NELP Centres, 1998/99 to 2009/10

| Year | Enrolment | No. of Females | % of Females |
|---------|-----------|----------------|--------------|
| 1998/99 | 766 | 522 | 68 |
| 1999/00 | 662 | 463 | 70 |
| 2000/01 | 729 | 500 | 69 |
| 2001/02 | 1490 | 1268 | 85 |
| 2002/03 | 1506 | 1141 | 76 |
| 2003/04 | 1991 | 1586 | 80 |
| 2004/05 | 1413 | 1150 | 81 |
| 2005/06 | 1340 | 1063 | 79 |
| 2006/07 | 1413 | 1081 | 77 |
| 2007/08 | 1134 | 877 | 77 |
| 2008/09 | 989 | 731 | 74 |
| 2009/10 | 1598 | 1226 | 77 |

Note: The enrolments in 2001/02 and onwards are for both phases of the program

Table 176 : Graduates of NELP from Phase 1 (Sept. 2009-Jan. 2010) by Centre

| Center | Male | Female | Total | % Males |
|----------------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|
| Babonneau | 0 | 21 | 21 | 0 |
| Castries | 47 | 334 | 381 | 12 |
| Laborie | 4 | 20 | 24 | 17 |
| Soufriere | 5 | 27 | 32 | 16 |
| Choiseul | 16 | 54 | 70 | 23 |
| Micoud | 1 | 16 | 17 | 6 |
| Belle Vue | 0 | 0 | 0 | na |
| Jacmel | 0 | 0 | 0 | na |
| Vieux Fort Technical | 1 | 26 | 27 | 4 |
| Canaries | 8 | 23 | 31 | 26 |
| Dennerly | 20 | 51 | 71 | 28 |
| Total | 102 | 572 | 674 | 15 |

Table 177 : Graduates of NELP from Phase 1 (September 2009 to Jan 2010), by Program

| Program | Male | Female | Total | % Males |
|---------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|
| CXC English | 30 | 42 | 72 | 42 |
| CXC Maths | 70 | 159 | 229 | 31 |
| Tiling | 9 | 4 | 13 | 69 |
| Information Technology (Basic) | 8 | 43 | 51 | 16 |
| Information Technology (Int) | 1 | 20 | 21 | 5 |
| Garment Construction (Basic) | 1 | 13 | 14 | 7 |
| Garment Construction (Int) | 0 | 7 | 7 | 0 |
| Cake Decorating (Basic) | 1 | 51 | 52 | 2 |
| Cake Decorating (Int) | 1 | 13 | 14 | 7 |
| Pastry Making (Basic) | 1 | 21 | 22 | 5 |
| Electrical Installation (Int) | 0 | 0 | 0 | na |
| Flower Arranging | 1 | 14 | 15 | 7 |
| Electrical Installation (Basic) | 16 | 2 | 18 | 89 |
| Carpentry (Basic) | 0 | 0 | 0 | na |
| Plumbing | 7 | 4 | 11 | 64 |
| Elder Care | 1 | 195 | 196 | 1 |
| Child Care | 0 | 15 | 15 | 0 |
| Kweyol | 0 | 12 | 12 | 0 |
| Total | 147 | 615 | 762 | 19 |

Note that the total in Table 177 is higher than that in Table 176 because 1 student may do more than one program

Table 178 : Dropouts from Phase 1 (September 2009 to January 2010), by Center and Program

| Program | Dennerly | Total |
|------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Cake Decorating | 0 | 0 |
| Cake Decorating (Int) | 0 | 0 |
| Pastry Making | 0 | 0 |
| Information Technology | 0 | 0 |
| Information Technology (Int) | 0 | 0 |
| Garment Construction (b) | 0 | 0 |
| Garment Construction (Int) | 0 | 0 |
| Garment Construction (adv) | 0 | 0 |
| CXC English | 1 | 1 |
| CXC Maths | 0 | 0 |
| Carpentry | 0 | 0 |
| Plumbing | 0 | 0 |
| Electrical Installation | 0 | 0 |
| Total | 1 | 1 |

National Enrichment And Learning Program In St. Lucia

Table 179 : Percentage of Leavers by Gender in NELP Centres, 1999/00 to 2009/10

a.

| Year | Number of All Leavers | | | | Enrolment | % All Leavers |
|-----------------|-----------------------|----------|--------|-------|-----------|---------------|
| | Graduates | Dropouts | Others | Total | | |
| 1999/00 | 0 | 37 | 0 | 37 | 662 | 6 |
| 2001/02 | 928 | 30 | 0 | 958 | 1490 | 64 |
| 2002/03 phase 1 | 411 | 23 | 0 | 434 | 842 | 52 |
| 2003/04 phase 1 | 785 | 129 | 0 | 914 | 1368 | 67 |
| 2004/05 phase 1 | 316 | 73 | 0 | 389 | 795 | 49 |
| 2005/06 phase 1 | 286 | 63 | 0 | 349 | 754 | 46 |
| 2006/07 phase 1 | 302 | 53 | 51 | 406 | 785 | 52 |
| 2007/08 phase 1 | 264 | 13 | 158 | 435 | 877 | 50 |
| 2008/09 phase 1 | 371 | 10 | 6 | 387 | 570 | 68 |
| 2009/10 phase 1 | 674 | 1 | 0 | 675 | 946 | 71 |

b.

| Year | Number of Male Leavers | | | | Enrolment | % Male Leavers |
|-----------------|------------------------|----------|--------|-------|-----------|----------------|
| | Graduates | Dropouts | Others | Total | | |
| 1999/00 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 18 | 199 | 9 |
| 2001/02 | 127 | 10 | 0 | 137 | 222 | 62 |
| 2002/03 phase 1 | 91 | 5 | 0 | 96 | 227 | 42 |
| 2003/04 phase 1 | 188 | 39 | 0 | 227 | 319 | 71 |
| 2004/05 phase 1 | 48 | 14 | 0 | 62 | 138 | 45 |
| 2005/06 phase 1 | 40 | 20 | 0 | 60 | 230 | 26 |
| 2006/07 phase 1 | 53 | 6 | 11 | 70 | 166 | 42 |
| 2007/08 phase 1 | 97 | 8 | 56 | 161 | 318 | 51 |
| 2008/09 phase 1 | 84 | 4 | 1 | 89 | 148 | 60 |
| 2009/10 phase 1 | 102 | 0 | 0 | 102 | 219 | 47 |

c.

| Year | Number of Female Leavers | | | | Enrolment | % Female Leavers |
|-----------------|--------------------------|----------|--------|-------|-----------|------------------|
| | Graduates | Dropouts | Others | Total | | |
| 1999/00 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 19 | 463 | 4 |
| 2001/02 | 801 | 21 | 0 | 822 | 1268 | 65 |
| 2002/03 phase 1 | 320 | 18 | 0 | 338 | 615 | 55 |
| 2003/04 phase 1 | 597 | 90 | 0 | 687 | 1049 | 65 |
| 2004/05 phase 1 | 249 | 59 | 0 | 308 | 657 | 47 |
| 2005/06 phase 1 | 246 | 43 | 0 | 289 | 524 | 55 |
| 2006/07 phase 1 | 249 | 47 | 54 | 350 | 619 | 57 |
| 2007/08 phase 1 | 167 | 5 | 102 | 274 | 559 | 49 |
| 2008/09 phase 1 | 287 | 6 | 5 | 298 | 422 | 71 |
| 2009/10 phase 1 | 572 | 1 | 0 | 573 | 727 | 79 |

Note: Leavers for 2000/01 are not available.

National Skills Development Centre In St. Lucia

Table 180 : Trainees currently enrolled at the National Skills Development Centre by Gender, Project and Training Area, 2009/10

| Project | Training Area | Male | Female | Total |
|--|---------------------------------------|-----------|------------|------------|
| Special Framework Of Assistance 2002 and 2004 | Beauty Therapy | 2 | 35 | 37 |
| | Bartending | 5 | 21 | 26 |
| | Hair Design | 0 | 30 | 30 |
| | Electrical Installation | 18 | 0 | 18 |
| | Office Administration | 1 | 29 | 30 |
| | Culinary Arts/Gourmet Cooking (North) | 7 | 26 | 33 |
| | Pastry | 2 | 11 | 13 |
| | Auto Mechanics | 8 | 0 | 8 |
| | A/C Refrigeration | 8 | 2 | 10 |
| | Culinary Arts/Gourmet Cooking (South) | 0 | 10 | 10 |
| | Heavy Equipment(South) | 7 | 0 | 7 |
| | Green House Farming | 0 | 9 | 9 |
| | Early Childhood Education | 0 | 18 | 18 |
| | Plumbing | 11 | 1 | 12 |
| | Painting and Tiling | 6 | 3 | 9 |
| TOTAL | | 75 | 195 | 270 |

Table 181 : Number of Tutors by Status and Gender at the National Skills Development Centre, 2002/03 to 2009/10

| Year | Male | Females | Total |
|---------|------|---------|-------|
| 2002/03 | 9 | 7 | 16 |
| 2003/04 | 12 | 18 | 30 |
| 2004/05 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 2005/06 | 4 | 5 | 9 |
| 2006/07 | 11 | 13 | 24 |
| 2007/08 | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| 2008/09 | 12 | 6 | 18 |
| 2009/10 | 4 | 9 | 13 |

Table 182: Number of Trainee Leavers by Gender, 2009/10

| Type | Gender | Number of Trainees |
|---------------|----------|--------------------|
| Graduates | M | 92 |
| | F | 232 |
| Dropout | M | 0 |
| | F | 30 |
| Other Leavers | M | 0 |
| | F | 0 |
| Total | M | 92 |
| | F | 262 |

Table 183 : Number of Graduates by Gender and Program, 2009/10

| Project | Training Area | Male | Female | Total |
|---|-------------------------------|-----------|------------|------------|
| Hospitality and Construction Skills Training | Bartending | 9 | 56 | 65 |
| | Hair Design | 0 | 37 | 37 |
| | Beauty Therapy | 2 | 26 | 28 |
| | Electrical Installation | 43 | 9 | 52 |
| | Early Childhood Edu. | 0 | 16 | 16 |
| | Gourmet Cooking/Culinary Arts | 4 | 30 | 34 |
| | Office Administration | 2 | 14 | 16 |
| | Sales & Marketing | 3 | 13 | 16 |
| | Building Construction | 10 | 4 | 14 |
| | A/C & Refrigeration | 18 | 2 | 20 |
| | Tour Guide | 0 | 12 | 12 |
| | Small Business | 1 | 13 | 14 |
| | TOTAL | 92 | 232 | 324 |

Private Schools In St. Lucia

Table 184 : Pupil/Teacher Ratios in Private Primary Schools, 2009/10

| Primary School | Enrolment | Total Teachers | Female Teachers | % Female Teachers | Pupil/Teacher Ratio |
|-------------------------|------------|----------------|-----------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| Montessori Center | 163 | 15 | 15 | 100 | 11 |
| Castries SDA | 236 | 9 | 8 | 89 | 26 |
| Labayee SDA | 88 | 7 | 7 | 100 | 13 |
| Tapion | 107 | 13 | 13 | 100 | 8 |
| Mon Repos SDA | 106 | 7 | 7 | 100 | 15 |
| Bonne Terre Preparatory | 167 | 15 | 14 | 93 | 11 |
| Total | 867 | 66 | 64 | 97 | 13 |

N.B. In addition to the 107 students at Tapion primary there are 30 students enrolled in Pre-K programs

Table 185a : Percentage Share of Girls in Private Primary Schools, 2009/10

| Primary School | Enrolment | Number of Girls | % of Girls |
|-------------------------|------------|-----------------|------------|
| Labayee SDA | 88 | 44 | 50 |
| Mon Repos SDA | 106 | 41 | 39 |
| Castries SDA | 236 | 123 | 52 |
| Bonne Terre Preparatory | 167 | 83 | 50 |
| Tapion | 107 | 57 | 53 |
| Montessori Center | 163 | 91 | 56 |
| Total | 867 | 439 | 51 |

Table 185b : Percentage of Female Students in Private Primary Schools, 1999/00 to 2009/10

| Year | Enrolment | Females | % of Females |
|---------|-----------|---------|--------------|
| 1999/00 | 737 | 342 | 46 |
| 2000/01 | 710 | 335 | 47 |
| 2001/02 | 757 | 365 | 48 |
| 2002/03 | 770 | 364 | 47 |
| 2003/04 | 671 | 324 | 48 |
| 2004/05 | 808 | 399 | 49 |
| 2005/06 | 670 | 314 | 47 |
| 2006/07 | 699 | 334 | 48 |
| 2007/08 | 774 | 374 | 48 |
| 2008/09 | 878 | 437 | 50 |
| 2009/10 | 867 | 439 | 51 |

Table 186 : Enrolment in Private Primary Schools, 2003/04 to 2009/10

| Primary School | 2003/04 | 2004/05 | 2005/06 | 2006/07 | 2007/08 | 2008/09 | 2009/10 |
|-------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Labayee SDA | 138 | 121 | 107 | 95 | 102 | 90 | 88 |
| Mon Repos SDA | 69 | 60 | 55 | 56 | 90 | 105 | 106 |
| Castries SDA | 165 | 176 | 174 | 185 | 222 | 246 | 236 |
| Bonne Terre Preparatory | 122 | 134 | 135 | 138 | 134 | 166 | 167 |
| Tapion | 118 | 136 | 104 | 107 | 104 | 102 | 107 |
| Montessori | 59 | 181 | 95 | 118 | 122 | 165 | 163 |
| Total | 671 | 808 | 670 | 699 | 774 | 874 | 867 |

Private Schools In St. Lucia

Table 187 : Enrolment in Private Primary Schools by Grade and Gender, 2009/10

| Primary School | Gender | K | G1 | G2 | G3 | G4 | G5 | G6 | Total |
|-------------------------|--------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|-------|
| Labayee SDA | M | 7 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 44 |
| | F | 4 | 12 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 44 |
| Mon Repos SDA | M | 10 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 8 | 65 |
| | F | 4 | 6 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 41 |
| Castries SDA | M | 9 | 19 | 20 | 22 | 23 | 14 | 6 | 113 |
| | F | 18 | 19 | 21 | 24 | 16 | 14 | 11 | 123 |
| Bonne Terre Preparatory | M | 11 | 13 | 15 | 16 | 10 | 13 | 6 | 84 |
| | F | 13 | 12 | 9 | 11 | 15 | 13 | 10 | 83 |
| Tapion | M | 13 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 50 |
| | F | 9 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 57 |
| Montessori Center * | M | 16 | 14 | 14 | 9 | 6 | 10 | 3 | 72 |
| | F | 17 | 24 | 13 | 13 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 91 |
| Total | M | 66 | 68 | 68 | 72 | 64 | 55 | 35 | 428 |
| | F | 65 | 81 | 69 | 68 | 52 | 56 | 48 | 439 |
| | T | 131 | 149 | 137 | 140 | 116 | 111 | 83 | 867 |

Note*: The Montessori Center does not have a formal Grade system. Students were placed in grades in the above table based on their ages.

Table 188 : Percentage Qualified Teachers in Private Primary Schools, 2009/10

| School | Total Teachers | Total Qualified Teachers | % Qualified Teachers |
|-------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|----------------------|
| Labayee SDA | 7 | 6 | 86 |
| Mon Repos SDA | 7 | 3 | 43 |
| Castries SDA | 9 | 6 | 67 |
| Bonne Terre Preparatory | 15 | 8 | 53 |
| Tapion | 13 | 13 | 100 |
| Montessori Center | 15 | 8 | 53 |
| Total | 66 | 44 | 67 |

Private Schools In St. Lucia

Table 189 : Student/Teacher Ratios in Private Secondary Schools, 2009/10

| Secondary School | Enrolment | Number of Teachers | Number of Female Teachers | % Female Teachers | Student/Teacher Ratio |
|--|------------|--------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|
| SDA Academy | 247 | 16 | 12 | 75 | 15 |
| International School St.Lucia (ISSL) | 110 | 15 | 9 | 60 | 7 |
| Bonne Terre Preparatory High School Ltd. | 40 | 6 | 5 | 83 | 7 |
| Total | 397 | 37 | 26 | 70 | 11 |

NB. Out of the 110 students at the ISSL, 47 follow the A' Level Program
 Out of the 247 students at the SDA, 25 follow the A' Level Program
 In 2009/10 Bonne Terre Preparatory reported on students following a secondary program
 These students are on the same compound as the primary students

Table 190 : Percentage Share of Females in Private Secondary Schools, 2009/10

| Secondary School | Enrolment | No. of Girls | % of Girls |
|--|------------|--------------|------------|
| SDA Academy | 247 | 115 | 47 |
| International School St.Lucia | 110 | 63 | 57 |
| Bonne Terre Preparatory High School Ltd. | 40 | 21 | 53 |
| Total | 397 | 199 | 50 |

Table 191 : Enrolment in Private Secondary Schools, 2001/02 to 2009/10

| Secondary School | 2001/02 | 2002/03 | 2003/04 | 2004/05 | 2005/06 | 2006/07 | 2007/08 | 2008/09 | 2009/10 |
|--|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Charter House | 50 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| SDA Academy | 236 | 249 | 263 | 214 | 206 | 249 | 250 | 255 | 247 |
| International School St.Lucia | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 40 | 83 | 123 | 110 |
| Girls' Vocational | 100 | 58 | 55 | 20 | 42 | 28 | 20 | -- | -- |
| Bonne Terre Preparatory High School Ltd. | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 40 |
| Total | 386 | 307 | 318 | 234 | 248 | 317 | 353 | 378 | 397 |

Note: --The Charter House Secondary School closed in September 2002
 The International School St.Lucia opened in September 2006
 Girls' Vocational closed in 2008

Table 192 : Percentage Share of Females in Private Secondary Schools, 1999/00 to 2009/10

| Year | Enrolment | No. of Females | % of Females |
|---------|-----------|----------------|--------------|
| 1999/00 | 518 | 324 | 63 |
| 2000/01 | 452 | 314 | 69 |
| 2001/02 | 386 | 240 | 62 |
| 2002/03 | 307 | 188 | 61 |
| 2003/04 | 318 | 197 | 62 |
| 2004/05 | 234 | 125 | 53 |
| 2005/06 | 248 | 151 | 61 |
| 2006/07 | 317 | 173 | 55 |
| 2007/08 | 353 | 185 | 52 |
| 2008/09 | 378 | 182 | 48 |
| 2009/10 | 397 | 199 | 50 |

Private Schools In St. Lucia

Table 193 : Percentage Share of Female Students at CARE Life Centres, 2009/10

| CARE Centres | Enrolment | No. of Female Students | % Females Students |
|----------------|------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| Anse La Raye | 41 | 11 | 27 |
| Gros Islet | 17 | 2 | 12 |
| Mabouya Valley | 11 | 1 | 9 |
| Odsan | 50 | 8 | 16 |
| Soufriere | 9 | 2 | 22 |
| Total | 128 | 24 | 19 |

Table 194 : Student/Teacher Ratios at CARE Life Centres, 2009/10

| CARE Centres | Enrolment | Number of Teachers | Student/Teacher Ratio |
|----------------|------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| Anse La Raye | 41 | 6 | 7 |
| Gros Islet | 17 | 2 | 9 |
| Mabouya Valley | 11 | 3 | 4 |
| Odsan | 50 | 6 | 8 |
| Soufriere | 9 | 4 | 2 |
| Total | 128 | 21 | 6 |

Table 195 : Percentage Share of Female Teachers at CARE Life Centres, 2009/10

| CARE Centres | Number of Teachers | Female Teachers | % Female Teachers |
|----------------|--------------------|-----------------|-------------------|
| Anse La Raye | 6 | 5 | 83 |
| Gros Islet | 2 | 2 | 100 |
| Mabouya Valley | 3 | 2 | 67 |
| Odsan | 6 | 5 | 83 |
| Soufriere | 4 | 4 | 100 |
| Total | 21 | 18 | 86 |

NB: CARE - Centre for Adolescent, Rehabilitation and Education

Private Schools In St. Lucia

Table 196 : Enrolment of Students by Year and Centre at CARE, 2009/10

| CARE Centres | First Year | | Second Year | | Total |
|----------------|------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|------------|
| | Male | Female | Male | Female | |
| Anse La Raye | 10 | 1 | 20 | 10 | 41 |
| Odsan | 19 | 5 | 23 | 3 | 50 |
| Gros Islet | 15 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 17 |
| Soufriere | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| Mabouya Valley | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 11 |
| Total | 61 | 11 | 43 | 13 | 128 |

Table 197 : Enrolment of Students by Centre at CARE, 2001/02 to 2009/10

| CARE Centres | 2001/02 | 2002/03 | 2003/04 | 2004/05 | 2005/06 | 2006/07 | 2007/08 | 2008/09 | 2009/10 |
|----------------|----------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Anse La Raye | 81 | 79 | 103 | 110 | 99 | 88 | 71 | 51 | 41 |
| Castries | 91 | 90 | 86 | 91 | 91 | 118 | -- | -- | -- |
| Vigie | 40 | 52 | 58 | 57 | 43 | | -- | -- | -- |
| Gros Islet | 15 | 25 | 27 | 16 | 21 | 23 | 13 | 14 | 17 |
| Mabouya Valley | not yet in existence | 24 | 27 | 23 | 17 | 13 | 8 | 12 | 11 |
| Soufriere | 25 | 34 | 8 | 21 | 10 | 14 | 40 | 19 | 9 |
| Odsan | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 88 | 63 | 50 |
| Canaries | 9 | 21 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Total | 261 | 325 | 309 | 318 | 281 | 256 | 220 | 159 | 128 |

-- No Program was offered at the Centre

Table 198 : Enrolment in Second Year Skills Courses at CARE, 2009/10

| Skills Courses | Center With Skills Courses | | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | Anse La Raye | Odsan | Total |
| Catering and Hospitality | 12 | -- | 12 |
| Dressmaking/Garment Construction | -- | 3 | 3 |
| Electrical | 6 | 6 | 12 |
| Auto Mechanics | | 6 | 6 |
| Carpentry | 6 | 11 | 17 |
| Office Skills/Computers | 6 | | 6 |
| Total | 30 | 26 | 56 |

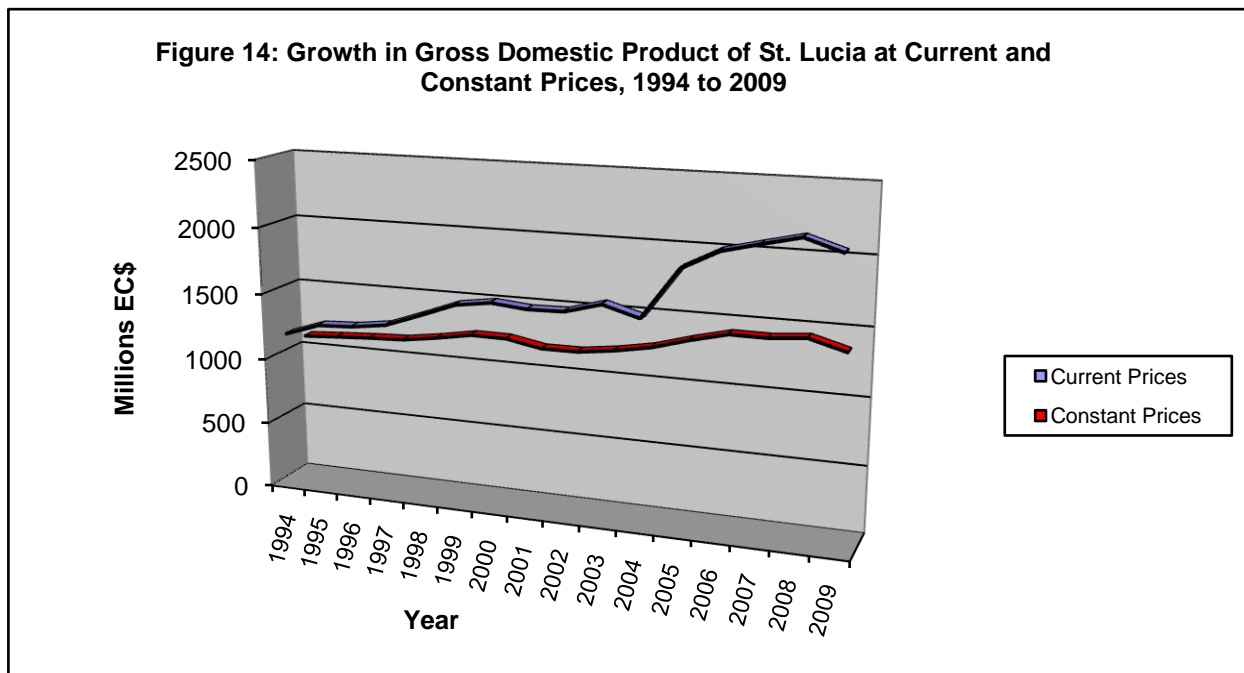
NB: Skills Courses are only offered in the second year at the above centers.

Table 199 : Growth in Gross Domestic Product at Current and Constant Prices, 1994 to 2009

| Year | Gross Domestic Product in Million EC\$ | | Index | |
|------|--|-----------------|----------------|-----------------|
| | Current Prices | Constant Prices | Current Prices | Constant Prices |
| 1994 | 1189 | 1106 | 106 | 103 |
| 1995 | 1277 | 1123 | 113 | 105 |
| 1996 | 1290 | 1138 | 115 | 106 |
| 1997 | 1326 | 1149 | 118 | 107 |
| 1998 | 1421 | 1187 | 126 | 111 |
| 1999 | 1521 | 1233 | 135 | 115 |
| 2000 | 1559 | 1230 | 138 | 115 |
| 2001 | 1534 | 1180 | 136 | 110 |
| 2002 | 1540 | 1181 | 137 | 110 |
| 2003 | 1614 | 1215 | 143 | 113 |
| 2004 | 1538 | 1264 | 137 | 118 |
| 2005 | 1906 | 1341 | 169 | 125 |
| 2006 | 2045 | 1407 | 182 | 131 |
| 2007 | 2111 | 1405 | 187 | 131 |
| 2008 | 2174 | 1428 | 193 | 133 |
| 2009 | 2089 | 1354 | 186 | 126 |

Sources: Government Statistics Department, Website www.stats.gov.lc

Note: Figures may have been revised since entered



Demand for and Supply of Resources In St. Lucia

Table 200 : Structural Changes in the Distribution of Gross Domestic Product Between 1999 and 2009

| Economic Activity | GDP at Current Prices | | % Distribution | |
|--|-------------------------|------------------|----------------|---------------|
| | Amount in Millions EC\$ | | 1999 | 2009 |
| | 1999 | 2009 <pre></pre> | | |
| Agriculture | 82.69 | 51.37 | 6.71 | 3.79 |
| --Bananas | 41.05 | 20.44 | 3.33 | 1.51 |
| --Other Crops | 21.14 | 12.00 | 1.71 | 0.89 |
| --Livestock | 6.67 | 6.36 | 0.54 | 0.47 |
| --Fishing | 12.48 | 11.58 | 1.01 | 0.86 |
| --Forestry | 1.35 | 1.01 | 0.11 | 0.07 |
| Mining and Quarrying | 6.72 | 6.70 | 0.55 | 0.49 |
| Manufacturing | 71.38 | 84.92 | 5.79 | 6.27 |
| Construction | 109.22 | 71.52 | 8.86 | 5.28 |
| Electricity and Water | 64.16 | 51.29 | 5.20 | 3.79 |
| --Electricity | 57.39 | 43.37 | 4.65 | 3.20 |
| --Water | 6.77 | 7.92 | 0.55 | 0.59 |
| Wholesale and Retail Trade | 156.18 | 150.63 | 12.67 | 11.13 |
| Hotels and Restaurants | 151.57 | 156.43 | 12.29 | 11.56 |
| Transport | 129.79 | 135.43 | 10.53 | 10.00 |
| --Road | 85.04 | 99.29 | 6.90 | 7.33 |
| --Air | 17.50 | 15.70 | 1.42 | 1.16 |
| --Sea | 26.25 | 20.44 | 2.13 | 1.51 |
| Communications | 102.13 | 160.35 | 8.28 | 11.85 |
| Financial Intermediation | 120.79 | 210.45 | 9.80 | 15.55 |
| --Banking | 105.14 | 186.82 | 8.53 | 13.80 |
| --Insurance | 15.65 | 23.64 | 1.27 | 1.75 |
| Real Estate and Owner Occupied Dwellings | 138.36 | 197.46 | 11.22 | 14.59 |
| Producers of Government Services | 144.74 | 192.12 | 11.74 | 14.19 |
| Other Services | 55.72 | 58.76 | 4.52 | 4.34 |
| Less Imputed Banking Service Charge | -99.45 | -173.83 | -8.07 | -12.84 |
| Total | 1233.00 | 1353.71 | 100.00 | 100.00 |

Source : Government Statistics Department, Website www.stats.gov.lc

Demand for and Supply of Resources In St. Lucia

Table 201 : Allocation Pattern of Current Educational Expenditure by Levels of Education and Programs, 2000/01 to 2010/11

| Levels of Education/ Programs | Amount in Millions EC (\$) | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | 2000/01 | 2001/02 | 2002/03 | 2003/04 | 2004/05 | 2005/06 | 2006/07 | 2007/08 | 2008/09 | 2009/10 | 2010/11 |
| Primary | 43.32 | 45.96 | 45.28 | 44.40 | 46.20 | 46.12 | 49.59 | 49.39 | 49.46 | 53.81 | 54.89 |
| Secondary | 28.41 | 30.44 | 32.29 | 32.13 | 34.29 | 35.81 | 39.25 | 43.77 | 50.66 | 56.11 | 60.47 |
| Tertiary | 13.15 | 13.75 | 12.86 | 12.65 | 12.50 | 14.09 | 13.56 | 13.56 | 13.86 | 14.86 | 15.80 |
| Education Services | 5.14 | 4.73 | 5.59 | 6.18 | 6.31 | 6.74 | 8.74 | 7.77 | 8.95 | 9.48 | 10.26 |
| Agency Administration | 3.86 | 3.53 | 3.65 | 3.60 | 3.71 | 4.34 | 4.33 | 3.76 | 5.45 | 3.92 | 4.29 |
| Human Resource Development | 2.21 | 3.14 | 4.68 | 3.55 | 3.67 | 3.51 | | | | | |
| Youth and Sports | 1.44 | 4.19 | 2.80 | 1.15 | 2.65 | 2.72 | | | | | |
| Youth Services | 0.79 | 0.72 | 0.66 | 1.44 | 1.82 | 0.70 | | | | | |
| Special Education | 1.45 | 1.35 | 1.49 | 1.52 | 1.65 | 1.64 | 1.79 | 1.83 | 2.26 | 2.47 | 2.93 |
| Library Services | 1.16 | 1.17 | 1.20 | 1.34 | 1.33 | 1.40 | 1.47 | 1.46 | 1.39 | 1.30 | 1.58 |
| National Enrichment and Learning | 0.63 | 0.58 | 0.86 | 0.85 | 0.80 | 0.66 | 0.65 | 0.67 | 0.62 | 0.71 | 0.74 |
| Early Childhood Education | 0.36 | 0.27 | 0.36 | 0.45 | 0.45 | 0.53 | 1.91 | 1.82 | 1.83 | 2.22 | 2.22 |
| UNESCO | 0.15 | 0.13 | 0.15 | 0.18 | 0.16 | 0.24 | 0.28 | 0.25 | 0.22 | 0.16 | 0.26 |
| School Feeding | 0.6 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| Labour | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cultural Development | | | | | | | 2.57 | 2.06 | 2.01 | 3.40 | 2.50 |
| Total | 102.67 | 109.96 | 111.87 | 109.44 | 115.54 | 118.50 | 124.14 | 126.35 | 136.70 | 148.43 | 155.93 |

Sources : Ministry of Education, *Annual Budgets*

* Included in the Primary Budget

Table 202: Percentage Distribution of Current Educational Expenditure by Levels of Education and Programs, 2000/01 to 2010/11

| Levels of Education/ Programs | % Distribution | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | 2000/01 | 2001/02 | 2002/03 | 2003/04 | 2004/05 | 2005/06 | 2006/07 | 2007/08 | 2008/09 | 2009/10 | 2010/11 |
| Primary | 42.2 | 41.79 | 40.48 | 40.57 | 39.99 | 38.92 | 39.95 | 39.09 | 36.18 | 36.25 | 35.20 |
| Secondary | 27.7 | 27.68 | 28.86 | 29.36 | 29.67 | 30.22 | 31.62 | 34.64 | 37.06 | 37.80 | 38.78 |
| Tertiary | 12.8 | 12.50 | 11.50 | 11.56 | 10.82 | 11.89 | 10.92 | 10.73 | 10.14 | 10.01 | 10.13 |
| Education Services | 5.0 | 4.30 | 4.99 | 5.65 | 5.46 | 5.69 | 7.04 | 6.15 | 6.55 | 6.39 | 6.58 |
| Human Resource Development | 2.2 | 2.85 | 4.18 | 3.24 | 3.17 | 2.96 | | | | | |
| Agency Administration | 3.8 | 3.21 | 3.26 | 3.29 | 3.21 | 3.66 | 3.49 | 2.98 | 3.99 | 2.64 | 2.75 |
| Special Education | 1.4 | 1.23 | 1.33 | 1.39 | 1.43 | 1.38 | 1.44 | 1.45 | 1.65 | 1.67 | 1.88 |
| Youth and Sports | 1.4 | 3.81 | 2.50 | 1.05 | 2.29 | 2.30 | | | | | |
| Library Services | 1.1 | 1.07 | 1.08 | 1.22 | 1.15 | 1.18 | 1.18 | 1.15 | 1.01 | 0.87 | 1.01 |
| NELP | 0.6 | 0.53 | 0.77 | 0.77 | 0.69 | 0.56 | 0.52 | 0.53 | 0.46 | 0.48 | 0.47 |
| Youth Services | 0.8 | 0.66 | 0.59 | 1.32 | 1.58 | 0.59 | | | | | |
| Early Childhood Education | 0.4 | 0.25 | 0.32 | 0.41 | 0.39 | 0.45 | 1.54 | 1.44 | 1.34 | 1.49 | 1.42 |
| UNESCO | 0.1 | 0.12 | 0.14 | 0.16 | 0.14 | 0.20 | 0.23 | 0.20 | 0.16 | 0.11 | 0.16 |
| School Feeding | 0.6 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Labour | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cultural Development | | | | | | | 2.07 | 1.63 | 1.47 | 2.29 | 1.60 |
| Total | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |

Source : Table 201

Demand for and Supply of Resources In St. Lucia

Table 203 : Allocation to Education Sector in Relation to Current and Capital Budgetary Expenditures, 2009/10 and 2010/11

| Sectors | Expenditure in Millions EC\$, 2009/10 | | | | Expenditure in Millions EC\$, 2010/11 | | | |
|---|---------------------------------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|---------------------------------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|
| | Recurrent | Capital | Total | % Distribution | Recurrent | Capital | Total | % Distribution |
| Finance, Economic Affairs and National Development | 324.9 | 46.5 | 371.4 | 30.65 | 338.8 | 70.4 | 409.2 | 33.79 |
| Education and Culture | 146.8 | 20.2 | 167.0 | 13.78 | 155.9 | 27.0 | 182.9 | 15.11 |
| Communications, Works, Transport and Public Utilities | 36.7 | 67.5 | 104.2 | 8.60 | 35.6 | 49.3 | 84.8 | 7.01 |
| Labour, Information and Broadcasting | 3.9 | 0 | 3.9 | 0.39 | 3.8 | 0.1 | 4.0 | 0.33 |
| Health, Wellness, Family Affairs, Human Services and Gender Relations | 72.5 | 68.7 | 141.2 | 11.65 | 81.6 | 46.7 | 128.3 | 10.59 |
| Home Affairs and National Security | 81.7 | 11.4 | 93.2 | 7.69 | 90.0 | 18.1 | 108.1 | 8.93 |
| Physical Development and Environment | 13.0 | 20.1 | 33.1 | 2.73 | 12.2 | 10.4 | 22.7 | 1.87 |
| Agriculture, Lands, Forestry and Fisheries | 15.8 | 41.5 | 57.4 | 4.74 | 17.6 | 29.5 | 47.0 | 3.88 |
| Office of the Prime Minister | 7.0 | 4.6 | 11.6 | 0.96 | 7.1 | 2.5 | 9.7 | 0.80 |
| Social Transformation, Youth & Sports | 12.0 | 28.7 | 40.7 | 3.36 | 12.5 | 42.2 | 54.7 | 4.52 |
| Tourism and Civil Aviation | 1.5 | 47.1 | 48.6 | 4.01 | 1.8 | 41.6 | 43.4 | 3.59 |
| Economic Planning and National Development | 5.5 | 27.6 | 33.2 | 2.74 | -- | -- | 0.0 | 0.00 |
| Public Service and Human Resource Development | 19.2 | 2.9 | 22.1 | 1.83 | 22.5 | 8.0 | 30.5 | 2.52 |
| External Affairs, International Trade and Investment | 20.4 | 0.5 | 20.8 | 1.72 | 21.6 | 0.8 | 22.4 | 1.85 |
| Ministry of Justice and Attorney Gen. Chambers | 15.2 | 2.3 | 17.4 | 1.44 | 16.5 | 1.4 | 17.9 | 1.48 |
| Industry, Commerce and Consumer Affairs | 14.0 | 5.3 | 19.3 | 1.60 | 9.6 | 9.6 | 19.2 | 1.59 |
| Housing, Urban Renewal and Local Government | 10.9 | 8.7 | 19.6 | 1.62 | 10.8 | 8.8 | 19.6 | 1.61 |
| Others | 6.5 | 0.2 | 6.6 | 0.55 | 6.4 | 0.2 | 6.5 | 0.54 |
| Total | 807.5 | 483.9 | 1211.4 | 100.0 | 844.3 | 366.6 | 1210.9 | 100.0 |

Source : Government of St.Lucia Estimates 2009-10

-- In 2010/11 Economic Planning and National Development was combined with Finance

Table 204 : Expenditure by Levels of Education and Programs at Current Prices in St.Lucia, 2003/04 to 2010/11

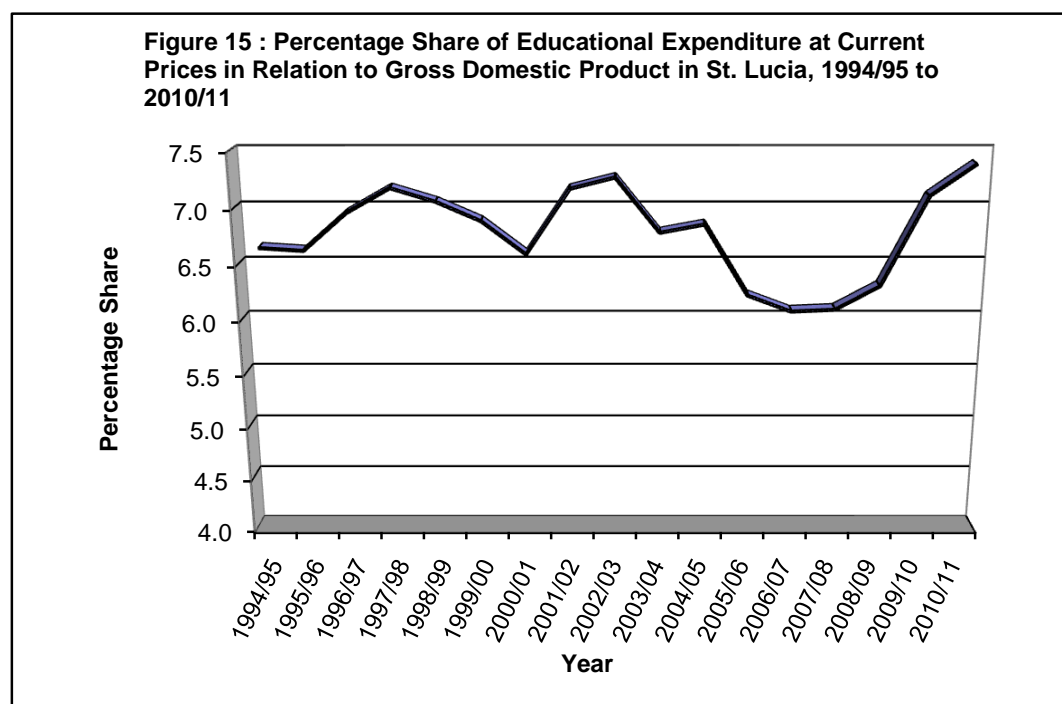
| Year | Expenditure in Million EC\$ | | | |
|---------|-----------------------------|---------------------|----------------|-------|
| | Primary Education | Secondary Education | Other Programs | Total |
| 2003/04 | 44.4 | 32.1 | 32.9 | 109.4 |
| 2004/05 | 46.5 | 34.5 | 34.6 | 115.6 |
| 2005/06 | 46.1 | 35.8 | 36.6 | 118.5 |
| 2006/07 | 49.6 | 39.3 | 35.2 | 124.1 |
| 2007/08 | 49.4 | 43.8 | 35.4 | 128.5 |
| 2008/09 | 49.5 | 50.7 | 37.0 | 137.1 |
| 2009/10 | 53.8 | 56.1 | 38.5 | 148.4 |
| 2010/11 | 54.9 | 60.5 | 40.6 | 155.9 |

Source : Primary Education, Table 69 and Secondary Education, Table 126

Table 205: Educational Expenditure at Current Prices in Relation to Gross Domestic Product, 1994/95 to 2010/11

| | Year | Educational Expenditure | GDP at Current Prices | Educational Expenditure as a Percentage of GDP |
|---------|---------|-------------------------|-----------------------|--|
| Actual | 1994/95 | 78.99 | 1189 | 6.6 |
| | 1995/96 | 84.52 | 1277 | 6.6 |
| | 1996/97 | 89.73 | 1290 | 7.0 |
| | 1997/98 | 95.10 | 1326 | 7.2 |
| | 1998/99 | 100.2 | 1421 | 7.1 |
| | 1999/00 | 104.7 | 1521 | 6.9 |
| | 2000/01 | 102.7 | 1559 | 6.6 |
| | 2001/02 | 110.0 | 1534 | 7.2 |
| | 2002/03 | 111.9 | 1540 | 7.3 |
| | 2003/04 | 109.4 | 1614 | 6.8 |
| | 2004/05 | 115.5 | 1686 | 6.9 |
| | 2005/06 | 118.5 | 1906 | 6.2 |
| | 2006/07 | 124.1 | 2045 | 6.1 |
| | 2007/08 | 128.5 | 2111 | 6.1 |
| 2008/09 | 137.0 | 2174 | 6.3 | |
| | 2009/10 | 148.4 | 2089 | 7.1 |
| | 2010/11 | 155.9 | 2112 | 7.4 |

Source : Educational Expenditure : Table 201
 GDP : Table 199 for actual figures. For projection purposes the GDP, is estimated to increase at an annual rate of 1.1% in 2010 (Source: IMF -<http://www.imf.org/external/np/sec/pn/2010/pn1046.htm>)



Demand for and Supply of Resources In St. Lucia

Table 206 :Educational Expenditure in Relation to Total Government Recurrent Expenditure, 1994/95 to 2010/11

| | Year | Educational Expenditure | GDP at Current Prices | Government Recurrent Expenditure | % share of Government Expenditure of GDP | % share of Education in Total Government Expenditure |
|---------------|---------|-------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|--|--|
| Actual | 1994/95 | 78.99 | 1188.8 | 288 | 24.3 | 27.4 |
| | 1995/96 | 84.52 | 1276.9 | 328 | 25.7 | 25.8 |
| | 1996/97 | 89.73 | 1290.23 | 386 | 29.9 | 23.2 |
| | 1997/98 | 95.10 | 1325.7 | 388 | 29.2 | 24.5 |
| | 1998/99 | 100.24 | 1420.81 | 391 | 27.5 | 25.6 |
| | 1999/00 | 104.70 | 1520.79 | 414 | 27.2 | 25.3 |
| | 2000/01 | 102.67 | 1559 | 435 | 27.9 | 23.6 |
| | 2001/02 | 109.96 | 1534 | 494 | 32.2 | 22.3 |
| | 2002/03 | 111.87 | 1540 | 493 | 32.0 | 22.7 |
| | 2003/04 | 109.44 | 1614 | 513 | 31.8 | 21.4 |
| | 2004/05 | 115.54 | 1538 | 544 | 35.4 | 21.2 |
| | 2005/06 | 118.50 | 1906 | 605 | 31.7 | 19.6 |
| | 2006/07 | 124.10 | 2045 | 696 | 34.0 | 17.8 |
| | 2007/08 | 126.35 | 2111 | 692 | 32.8 | 18.3 |
| | 2008/09 | 137.00 | 2174 | 743 | 34.2 | 18.4 |
| 2009/10 | 148.43 | 2089 | 807 | 38.6 | 18.4 | |
| | 2010/11 | 155.93 | 2112 | 816 | 38.6 | 19.1 |

Sources : *Recurrent Educational Expenditure and GDP , Table 205*
Total Government Recurrent Expenditure for 1994/95 to 2010/11 from Government Annual Budget Estimates.

Library Services In St. Lucia

Table 207 : Total Books/Materials in Stock and in Circulation in Public Libraries, 2009/10

| Library | Registered Readers | Circulation of Books | | Books in Stock | Reference Material | | | Vertical Files | Past Papers Syllabuses |
|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------|-------|----------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|------------------------|
| | | Children | Adult | | Reference Books | Periodicals | Cassettes | | |
| Central Library | 5622 | 5501 | 3723 | 34216 | 11421 | 9772 | 261 | 1159 | 1598 |
| Anse La Raye | 2868 | 2331 | 796 | 3556 | 238 | 26 | 67 | n/a | n/a |
| Canaries | 1150 | 1968 | 979 | 1945 | 288 | 58 | 78 | 58 | 39 |
| Mongouge | 816 | 2054 | 1193 | 3431 | 710 | 35 | 54 | 68 | 84 |
| Soufriere | 1676 | 1949 | 602 | 7595 | 2477 | 404 | 208 | 302 | 161 |
| Roblot | 553 | 1198 | 456 | 3512 | 480 | 52 | 165 | 55 | 40 |
| Choiseul | 1210 | 888 | 574 | 3412 | 533 | 68 | 68 | 166 | 251 |
| Laborie | 245 | 1000 | 527 | 3435 | 343 | 431 | 82 | 72 | 305 |
| Vieux Fort | 7728 | 2759 | 2122 | 5741 | 3400 | 235 | 89 | 383 | 119 |
| Desruisseaux | 2375 | 6956 | 5110 | 5041 | 1830 | 102 | 83 | 298 | n/a |
| Micoud | 372 | 203 | 498 | 4584 | 3270 | 979 | 14 | 134 | 835 |
| Ti-Rocher (Micoud) | 250 | 1796 | 1449 | 4705 | 1207 | 300 | 67 | 120 | 80 |
| Dennerly | 447 | 3536 | 3011 | 2491 | 1658 | 42 | 157 | 120 | 54 |
| Marchand | 244 | 816 | 168 | 2285 | 570 | 53 | 71 | 50 | 44 |
| Babonneau | 791 | 783 | 1271 | 7986 | 1318 | 496 | 57 | 240 | 427 |
| Monchy | 317 | 1096 | 86 | 2970 | 698 | 276 | 2 | 121 | 530 |
| Gros Islet | 3285 | 344 | 854 | 6038 | 563 | 496 | 130 | 289 | 92 |

n/a - information not available

Source: Central Library

Library Services In St. Lucia

Table 208 : Percentage of Registered Readers in Public Libraries by Main Communities, 2009/10

| Main Community | Library | Registered Readers | Population | % Registered Readers |
|----------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------|----------------------|
| Castries | Central Library | 5622 | 69453 | 9.6 |
| | Marchand | 244 | | |
| | Babonneau | 791 | | |
| | Sub-Total | 6657 | | |
| Anse La Raye | Anse La Raye | 2868 | 6663 | 43.0 |
| Canaries | Canaries | 1150 | 1761 | 65.3 |
| Soufriere | Soufriere | 1676 | 8208 | 20.4 |
| Choiseul | Mongouge | 816 | 6335 | 40.7 |
| | Roblot | 553 | | |
| | Choiseul | 1210 | | |
| | Sub-Total | 2579 | | |
| Laborie | Laborie | 245 | 7824 | 3.1 |
| Vieux Fort | Vieux Fort | 7728 | 16893 | 45.7 |
| Micoud | Desruisseaux | 2375 | 17011 | 17.6 |
| | Micoud | 372 | | |
| | Ti-Rocher (Micoud) | 250 | | |
| | Sub-Total | 2997 | | |
| Dennery | Dennery | 447 | 13732 | 3.3 |
| Gros Islet | Gros Islet | 3285 | 22413 | 16.1 |
| | Monchy | 317 | | |
| | Sub-Total | 3602 | | |
| Total | | 27081 | 163630 | 16.6 |

Library Services In St. Lucia

Table 209 : Services Provided By Public Libraries, 2009

| Services Provided | Library |
|--|---|
| Information and Technical Services | All |
| Adult and Children's Services | All |
| Children's Vacation Programme | All Except- Marchard |
| Reference and Research Services | All |
| Photocopying Services | None |
| Story Hour | All Except- Babonneau, Laborie, Canaries, Marchard. |
| Binding | Central |
| Microfiche, Internet | |
| Periodicals | All |
| Training | Central |
| Inter-Library Loan | All |
| Facility for Lectures, meetings, exhibitions | All |
| Advice and assistance to other libraries | All |
| Book Mobile | Central |

Table 210 : Total Staff at Public Libraries, 2009/10

| Library | Total Staff |
|--------------------|-------------|
| Central Library | 31 |
| Anse-La-Raye | 2 |
| Canaries | 2 |
| Mongouge | 2 |
| Soufriere | 5 |
| Roblot | 2 |
| Choiseul | 2 |
| Laborie | 2 |
| Vieux Fort | 2 |
| Desruisseaux | 3 |
| Micoud | 3 |
| Ti-Rocher (Micoud) | 2 |
| Dennery | 2 |
| Marchand | 2 |
| Babonneau | 2 |
| Monchy | 2 |
| Gros Islet | 2 |
| Total | 68 |

Source: Central Library

Library Services In St. Lucia

Table 211 : Total Books/Materials in Stock and Circulation at Hunter Francois Library 2000 to 2009

| Category | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 |
|-----------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Materials Borrowed | | | | | | | | | | |
| General Collection | 10942 | 16425 | 7291 | 26574 | 9009 | 24733 | 8748 | 8769 | 6814 | 5432 |
| Reserve Books | 4214 | 6234 | 14064 | 15530 | 7466 | 12104 | 4741 | 4277 | 3156 | 2321 |
| Past Papers | 2768 | 1677 | 2751 | 4613 | 3408 | 6451 | 3418 | 2812 | 2474 | 2206 |
| Newspapers | 816 | 532 | 1296 | 1336 | 1121 | 1203 | 1655 | 1270 | 916 | 638 |
| Periodicals | 8948 | 5432 | 6231 | 5317 | 4439 | 3288 | 4664 | 3412 | 1833 | 1597 |
| Vertical Files | 4314 | 3137 | 5574 | 4536 | 2907 | 2128 | 1611 | 696 | 299 | 473 |
| Syllabii/Reports | 1593 | 532 | 1638 | 1725 | 863 | 1467 | 324 | 70 | 157 | 135 |
| Individual Studies | 3359 | 2365 | 2394 | 4343 | 2460 | 745 | 2572 | 3346 | 3450 | 3158 |
| Audio Video Materials | 63 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | -- | -- | 69 | 63 | 34 |
| Teaching Aids and Resources | 2860 | 1234 | 1062 | 1315 | 208 | 40 | 69 | 97 | 0 | 0 |
| User Statistics | | | | | | | | | | |
| Registered Students | 377 | -- | 0 | 0 | 1574 | -- | 3502 | 2467 | 2731 | 2164 |
| Attendance | 44268 | 42313 | 58848 | 70150 | 47346 | 28483 | 34997 | 26006 | 4259 | 3784 |
| Books added to Stock | 1385 | 314 | 1048 | 922 | 1217 | 743 | 728 | 1565 | 1127 | 522 |
| Catalogued:books added to shelves | 1002 | 697 | 746 | 211 | 1201 | 789 | 1277 | 1237 | 1894 | 911 |
| Discarded Books | 789 | 1837 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 48 | 25 | 67 | 760 |
| Missing Books | 405 | 119 | 71 | 53 | 37 | 18 | 16 | 34 | 28 | 53 |
| Reference Statistics | | | | | | | | | | |
| General Inquiries | 1441 | 1456 | 1198 | 1601 | 419 | 2567 | 931 | 366 | 329 | 125 |
| Research Inquiries | 843 | 317 | 1069 | 1401 | 1122 | 8197 | 1230 | 625 | 1186 | 582 |
| Mediated Searches | 2236 | 1093 | 2034 | 2685 | 1258 | 1168 | 1780 | 197 | 477 | 1001 |
| Internet Searches | 739 | 606 | 964 | 1109 | 664 | 567 | 567 | 493 | 703 | 448 |
| Photocopies | 20021 | 56242 | 98465 | 124435 | 85226 | 60663 | 75519 | 54509 | 37919 | 35420 |
| User Training Sessions | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 39 | 49 | 12 |

Source: Hunter Francois Library

Table 212 : Total Books/Materials in Stock and Circulation at the UWI Library 2000 to 2009

| Category | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 |
|---|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Books in Circulation | | | | | | | | | | |
| - General Studies | 450 | 59 | 96 | 125 | -- | 153 | 158 | 189 | 211 | 218 |
| - Science and Technology | 44 | 227 | 292 | 299 | -- | 400 | 419 | 444 | 491 | 587 |
| - Arts | 73 | 2 | -- | -- | 19 | 60 | 73 | 80 | 93 | 109 |
| - Individual Studies | 21 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 159 | 159 |
| - Teaching Aids/Materials | 43 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| - Social Sciences | | 429 | 349 | 580 | 258 | 277 | 299 | 324 | 433 | 570 |
| Books in Stock | 941 | 1317 | 1560 | 1632 | 1709 | 1823 | 1885 | 1540 | 1777 | 2037 |
| Books Discarded | 13 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Reference Services | | | | | | | | | | |
| - Reference Books | 23 | 81 | 88 | 92 | 92 | 108 | 113 | 116 | 140 | 144 |
| - Periodicals | 6 | 26 | 26 | 26 | -- | 73 | 73 | 116 | -- | 135 |
| - Vertical Files | 1 | 15 | 55 | 90 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 49 |
| - Search Enquiries | 13 per day | -- | -- | -- | -- | 15 | 15 | 15 | 8 | 8 |
| Reserve (Overnight loan collection) | 0 | 0 | 211 | 211 | 211 | 226 | 242 | 302 | 382 | 388 |
| Number of Registered Students | 220 | 201 | 235 | 263 | -- | 272 | 245 | 403 | 510 | 1031 |
| Attendance (Users in the Library) | 35 per day | 36 per day | 35 per day | 35 per day | 35 per day | 60 per day | 70 per day | 60 per day | 32 per day | 30 per day |

-- Data not available

Library Services In St. Lucia

Table 213 : Government Libraries and Documentation Centers, 2009

| Library/Documentation Center | Location | Total Staff |
|--|--|-------------|
| Audit Library | Audit Department, Ministry of Finance | 1 |
| Bureau of Standards Library | St.Lucia Bureau of Standards. | 2 |
| Commercial Information Centre | Ministry of Trade, Industry and Commerce | 2 |
| Documentation Resource Centre | Ministry of Labour, Information and Broadcasting | 2 |
| External Affairs Library | Ministry of External Affairs | 1 |
| Forestry Library | Forestry Division, Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries | 1 |
| GIS Library | Government Information Service | 1 |
| Ministry of Agriculture - Main Library | Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries | 1 |
| National Archives Library | National Archives Authority of Saint Lucia | 9 |
| Parliament Library | Parliament Office (Legislature) | 1 |
| UNESCO Documentation Centre | St.Lucia National Commission for UNESCO (Ministry of Education and Culture) | 2 |

Table 214 : Other Specialized Information Centers/Libraries, 2009

| Library/Documentation Center | Location | Total Staff |
|---|---|-------------|
| Academic Libraries | | |
| Hunter Francois Library | Sir Arthur Lewis Community College | 22 |
| University Centre Library | UWI. Dept. of Continuing Education | 1 |
| Spartan Health Sciences University Library | Spartan Health Sciences University | 4 |
| Special Libraries | | |
| CARILEC Library | Caribbean Electric Utilities Corporation | 1 |
| CEHI Library | Caribbean Environmental Health Institute | 1 |
| Eastern Caribbean Court of Appeal Library | Eastern Caribbean Court of Appeal | 2 |
| Folk Research Centre Library | Folk Research Center | 1 |
| OECS Documentation Centre | OECS Secretariat | 3 |
| St.Lucia School of Music Library | St.Lucia School of Music | 1 |
| St.Lucia Solid Waste Management Authority Resource Centre | St.Lucia Solid Waste Management Authority | 1 |

Table 215a : Recipients of National Community Foundation Scholarships in Secondary Schools and SALCC in St. Lucia, 2009/10

| School | Number of New Recipients | | | Number of Continuing Recipients | | |
|---|--------------------------|----------|----------|---------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female |
| Sir Arthur Lewis Community College | 3 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 6 |
| Vieux Fort Campus B - A' Level Department | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Mary's College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 14 | 0 |
| Vieux Fort Comprehensive - Campus A | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 3 |
| Corinth | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Soufriere Comprehensive | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 4 |
| Vieux Fort Comprehensive - Campus B | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 7 | 17 |
| Entrepot | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Choiseul | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 3 | 7 |
| Castries Comprehensive | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 3 | 12 |
| St. Joseph's Convent | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 15 |
| Clendon Mason | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Micoud | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Babonneau Secondary | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sir Ira Simmons | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Playe | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bocage Secondary | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Anse Ger Secondary | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Leon Hess Comprehensive | 1 | 0 | 1 | 13 | 4 | 9 |
| Gros Islet Secondary | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | 7 | 4 | 3 | 120 | 42 | 78 |

Table 215b: Recipients of Cable and Wireless Scholarships from Secondary Schools and SALCC, 2009/10

| School | Number of New Recipients | | | Number of Continuing Recipients | | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------|----------|---------------------------------|----------|----------|
| | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female |
| St. Mary's College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Sir Arthur Lewis Community College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Joseph's Convent | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Vieux Fort Comprehensive (Campus B) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Leon Hess Comprehensive Secondary | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Total | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 4 |

**Table 216: Total Scholarships and Economic Cost Award Recipients ,
1999 to 2005**

| Year | Recipients | | % Males |
|------|------------|-------|---------|
| | Total | Males | |
| 1999 | 137 | 61 | 45 |
| 2000 | 88 | 48 | 55 |
| 2001 | 72 | 34 | 47 |
| 2002 | 75 | 38 | 51 |
| 2003 | 131 | 58 | 44 |
| 2004 | 59 | 18 | 31 |
| 2005 | 82 | 29 | 35 |

Note: this excludes SALCC Bursaries.

No updated data was received from HRD

**Table 217: Total Number of Completions from Recipients of
Scholarships and Economic Cost Awards, 1997 to 2005**

| Year | Male | Female | Total |
|------|------|--------|-------|
| 1997 | 25 | 48 | 73 |
| 1998 | 23 | 50 | 73 |
| 1999 | 20 | 23 | 43 |
| 2000 | 32 | 42 | 74 |
| 2001 | 25 | 33 | 58 |
| 2002 | 22 | 37 | 59 |
| 2003 | 26 | 40 | 66 |
| 2004 | 49 | 50 | 99 |
| 2005 | 49 | 48 | 97 |

No updated data was received from HRD

Schools' Sports In St. Lucia

Table 218 : Schedule of Schools' Sports Events, 2009/10

| Month | Event |
|---------------|---|
| September | Meeting of Physical Education Teachers |
| October | Primary Schools Swimming Program |
| October | Launch of Schools Sports Program |
| October | Schools Basketball, Football and Netball Tournament |
| November | Secondary and Primary Schools Road Race |
| December | Best of Three Play Offs, Selective Combined Schools Team against Sir Arthur Lewis Community College |
| January | Inter District Primary Schools Football |
| February | Inter Schools Under 19 Cricket Tournament, Under 19 Volleyball Tournament |
| February | National Sports Awards Ceremony |
| March | Inter Schools Track and Field Championships |
| March | Inter Primary Schools Athletics |
| April | Female Basketball Development Program Continuation |
| April | Training Camp W. I. Games |
| May | Under 16 Schools Volleyball Tournament |
| May | Under 15 Schools Cricket Tournament |
| June | Inter Primary Schools Netball Tournament |
| June | Second Training Camp W. I. School Games |
| June | Swimming Championships |
| July | Final Training Camp W. I. School Games |
| July - August | W. I. School Games St. Lucia |
| August | Regional Training Camps |
| August | Sandals Cricket Academy |
| August | Under 13 Cricket Summer Training Program |

Table 219 : Top Three Winners of Local Inter School Swimming Competition, 2001/02 to 2009/10

| Year | 1st Place | 2nd Place | 3rd Place |
|---------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|
| 2001/02 | Bonne Terre Private Primary | St. Mary's College | Camille Henry Memorial Primary |
| 2002/03 | Bonne Terre Private Primary | Gros Islet Primary | Tapion Private |
| 2003/04 | Bonne Terre Private Primary | na | na |
| 2004/05 | na | na | na |
| 2008/09 | Plain View | Bonne terre | -- |
| 2009/10 | Plain View | -- | -- |

na - competition did not take place

-- Data Unavailable

Note: Data was unavailable from 2005/06 to 2007/08

Schools' Sports In St. Lucia

Table 220 : Winners of Local Secondary School Sports Competitions, 2000/01 to 2009/10

| Sport | 2000/01 | 2001/02 | 2002/03 | 2003/04 | 2004/05 | 2005/06 | 2006/07 | 2007/08 | 2008/09 | 2009/10 |
|----------------------------|---|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|-------------------|
| Football - Under 16 | Micoud Secondary | Piaye Secondary | St. Mary's College | Entrepot Secondary | St. Mary's College | Castries Comp. | -- | Soufriere | Gros Islet Secondary | Marigot Secondary |
| Football - Under 19 | Vieux Fort Comprehensive | Clendon Mason | Clendon Mason Memorial | Micoud Secondary | Soufriere Comp. | Vieux Fort Comp. | Vieux Fort Comp. | Vieux Fort | Vieux Fort Comp. | Vieux Fort Comp. |
| Basketball - Under 16 | St. Mary's College | Soufriere Comp. | Corinth Secondary | Corinth Secondary | Leon Hess Comp. | St. Mary's College | -- | St. Mary's College | St. Mary's College | Vieux Fort Comp. |
| Basketball - Under 19 | Entrepot Secondary | St. Mary's College | Leon Hess Comp. | St. Mary's College | Vieux Fort Comp. | Bocage Secondary | St. Mary's College | Vieux Fort | Vieux Fort Comp. | Vieux Fort Comp. |
| Netball - Under 16 | Sir Ira Simmons and St. Joseph's Convent | Sir Ira Simmons | Leon Hess Comp. | Babonneau Secondary | Soufriere Comp. | Soufriere Comp. | -- | Babonneau | Vieux Fort Comp. | Soufriere Comp. |
| Netball - Under 19 | Sir Ira Simmons | Sir Ira Simmons | Sir Ira Simmons Secondary | St. Joseph's Convent | St. Joseph's Convent | Soufriere Comp. | Soufriere Comp. | Cicéron | Vieux Fort Comp. | Vieux Fort Comp. |
| Cricket - Under 16 | St. Mary's College | Grande Riviere Sen. Primary | Not Completed | Vieux Fort Comp. | Piaye Secondary | na | -- | Choiseul | na | -- |
| Cricket - Under 19 | Vide Bouteille Secondary | Soufriere Comp. | Not Completed | Corinth Secondary | Micoud Secondary | na | Piaye Secondary | St. Mary's College | Choiseul sec | Corinth Sec. |
| Track and Field - Under 19 | Leon Hess - Females Entrepot Secondary - Males | Vieux Fort Comp. | Vieux Fort Comp. | Vieux Fort Comp. | Vieux Fort Comp. | Vieux Fort Comp. | -- | Vieux Fort Comp. | na | -- |
| Volleyball - Under 16 Male | -- | Leon Hess Comp. | None | St. Mary's College | Vide Bouteille Secondary | na | -- | -- | Cicéron | -- |
| Volleyball-Under 16 Female | -- | Leon Hess Comp. | Leon Hess Comp. | Micoud Secondary | Micoud Secondary | na | -- | -- | Cicéron | -- |
| Volleyball-Under 19 Female | -- | Leon Hess Comp. | Leon Hess Comp. | Micoud Secondary | Micoud Secondary | Micoud Secondary | Vide Bouteille Secondary | Cicéron | Cicéron | -- |
| Volleyball - Under 19 Male | -- | St. Mary's College | Vieux Fort Comp. | Vide Bouteille Secondary | Vide Bouteille Secondary | St. Mary's College | Vide Bouteille Secondary | St. Mary's College | St. Mary's College | -- |
| Table Tennis Females | | | | Leon Hess Comp. | na | na | -- | -- | na | na |
| Table Tennis Males | | | | St. Mary's College | na | na | -- | -- | na | na |

Source: Youth and Sports Department

-- Data not available

na - competition not held

Note: There were no inter-secondary school track and field events in 2009

Schools' Sports In St. Lucia

Table 221 : Winners of Windward Islands Secondary School games, 1996 to 2010

| Year | Winners | | |
|------|-------------------------|-----------|------------------------|
| | 1st Place | 2nd Place | 3rd Place |
| 1996 | Grenada | St. Lucia | Dominica |
| 1997 | Grenada | St. Lucia | Dominica |
| 1998 | Dominica | Grenada | St. Lucia |
| 1999 | Dominica | Grenada | St. Lucia |
| 2000 | Grenada | Dominica | St. Lucia |
| 2001 | St. Lucia and Grenada | None | Dominica |
| 2002 | Dominica | St. Lucia | Grenada |
| 2003 | St. Lucia | Grenada | Dominica |
| 2004 | St. Lucia | Grenada | St. Vincent |
| 2005 | St. Vincent/ Grenada | -- | St. Lucia/ Dominica |
| 2006 | St. Lucia/ Grenada | -- | Dominica |
| 2007 | Dominica/ Grenada | -- | St. Lucia |
| 2008 | Grenada | St. Lucia | Dominica |
| 2009 | Grenada/ St. Vincent | -- | Dominica |
| 2010 | St. Vincent | Grenada | Dominica |

Table 222 : Winners of Windward Islands Under 15 Cricket Competition, 1996/97 to 2009/10

| Year | Winners | | |
|-----------|----------------------------------|-------------|-----------|
| | 1st Place | 2nd Place | 3rd Place |
| 1996 | St. Vincent | Grenada | St. Lucia |
| 1997 | St. Lucia | St. Vincent | Grenada |
| 1998 | St. Vincent | St. Lucia | Dominica |
| 1999 | St. Vincent | St. Lucia | Dominica |
| 2000 | St. Vincent | St. Lucia | -- |
| 2001 | Entire tournament was rained out | | |
| 2002-2003 | St. Vincent | Grenada | Dominica |
| 2003-2004 | St. Vincent | St. Lucia | Dominica |
| 2009-2010 | St. Lucia | -- | -- |

N.B. Data was unavailable from 2005-2009

Table 223 : Winners of Windward Islands Under 19 Cricket Competition, 2002/03, 2003/04 and 2009/10

| Year | Winners | | |
|-----------|-------------|-------------|-----------|
| | 1st Place | 2nd Place | 3rd Place |
| 2002-2003 | Dominica | St. Vincent | Grenada |
| 2003-2004 | St. Vincent | Grenada | Dominica |
| 2009-2010 | St. Lucia | -- | -- |

Table 224 : Winners of Local Primary School Sports Competitions, 2001/02 to 2009/10

| Sport | 2001/02 | 2002/03 | 2003/04 | 2004/05 | 2005/06 | 2006/07 | 2007/08 | 2008/09 | 2009/10 |
|--------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|---------|------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------|
| Football | -- | District 8 | na | na | na | -- | na | na | na |
| Track and Field | District 7 | Postponed due to rain | District 6 | na | District 6 | District 6 | District 6 | District 6 | na |
| Netball (Under 13) | Canaries Primary | -- | Bocage Combined | na | Vieux Fort | -- | Grande Riviere | na | na |
| Netball (Under 16) | Anse-La-Raye Primary | -- | na | na | na | -- | na | na | na |

-- Data is unavailable

na - match did not take place

Table 225 : Schedule of Cultural Activities, 2009/10

| Activity | Date/Month |
|---------------------------------------|------------------|
| Sing de Chorus Competition | September, 2009 |
| Jounen Kweyol | October, 2009 |
| Schools Folk Festival | October 22, 2009 |
| La Marguerite Festival | October 12, 2009 |
| Choral Music Festival | November |
| School Drama Festival | November |
| Secondary Schools Singing Competition | January, 2010 |
| Independence Youth Rally | February |
| Schools Calypso Competition | February |
| Schools Steel Band Competition | February |
| Schools Instrumental Music Festival | July, 2010 |
| Fashion Design Festival | May, 2010 |
| Summer Arts Workshop | July - August |

Table 226 : Cultural Groups at Schools 2009/10

| Groups |
|---------------|
| La Rose |
| La Marguerite |
| Steel Pan |
| Quadrille |

Table 227: Winners of Inter-School Cultural Competitions - 2009/10

| Event | Winners | | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| | 1st Place | 2nd Place | 3rd Place |
| Junior Calypso (Secondary) | -- | -- | -- |
| Junior Calypso (Primary) | -- | -- | -- |
| Primary Schools Singing Competition | Anse La Raye Primary | Forestiere Combined | Plain View Combined |
| Secondary Schools Singing Competition | Leon Hess Comprehensive | St. Mary's College | Choiseul Secondary |

-- There were no inter-school calypso competitions in 2010

Projection of Population In St. Lucia

Table 228 : Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, 1995 to 2009

| Age-Group | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 |
|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| 0-2 | na | na | na | na | na | na | na | na | 7629 | 7361 | 7398 | 7640 | 7933 | 8255 | 8560 |
| Pre-School Age-Group, 3 and 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 3279 | 3390 | 3510 | 3606 | 3593 | 3584 | 2982 | 2825 | 2878 | 2718 | 2557 | 2452 | 2482 | 2526 | 2614 |
| 4 | 3216 | 3290 | 3390 | 3490 | 3553 | 3546 | 3105 | 2974 | 3011 | 2862 | 2706 | 2569 | 2485 | 2499 | 2546 |
| Total 3 and 4 | 6495 | 6680 | 6900 | 7096 | 7146 | 7130 | 6087 | 5799 | 5889 | 5580 | 5263 | 5021 | 4967 | 5025 | 5160 |
| Primary School Age-Group, 5 to 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 3188 | 3230 | 3303 | 3391 | 3469 | 3501 | 3194 | 3098 | 3123 | 2999 | 2842 | 2690 | 2575 | 2524 | 2520 |
| 6 | 3191 | 3197 | 3244 | 3314 | 3391 | 3449 | 3283 | 3187 | 3228 | 3115 | 2968 | 2820 | 2679 | 2585 | 2536 |
| 7 | 3217 | 3185 | 3205 | 3258 | 3327 | 3392 | 3327 | 3282 | 3309 | 3235 | 3095 | 2947 | 2805 | 2672 | 2583 |
| 8 | 3262 | 3201 | 3179 | 3213 | 3272 | 3338 | 3366 | 3329 | 3374 | 3322 | 3223 | 3078 | 2924 | 2790 | 2661 |
| 9 | 3315 | 3246 | 3185 | 3173 | 3221 | 3286 | 3381 | 3374 | 3435 | 3389 | 3321 | 3219 | 3065 | 2913 | 2777 |
| 10 | 3381 | 3306 | 3229 | 3173 | 3167 | 3230 | 3372 | 3373 | 3476 | 3441 | 3381 | 3326 | 3215 | 3056 | 2905 |
| 11 | 3464 | 3374 | 3296 | 3214 | 3155 | 3161 | 3357 | 3366 | 3492 | 3484 | 3435 | 3390 | 4334 | 3220 | 3050 |
| Total 5 to 11 | 23018 | 22739 | 22641 | 22736 | 23002 | 23357 | 23280 | 23009 | 23437 | 22985 | 22265 | 21470 | 21597 | 19760 | 19032 |
| Secondary and Senior Primary School Age-Group, 12 to 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 3505 | 3457 | 3366 | 3287 | 3197 | 3139 | 3337 | 3351 | 3513 | 3499 | 3474 | 3435 | 3397 | 3338 | 3214 |
| 13 | 3472 | 3498 | 3450 | 3358 | 3277 | 3182 | 3334 | 3333 | 3531 | 3516 | 3492 | 3469 | 3435 | 3403 | 3338 |
| 14 | 3394 | 3465 | 3490 | 3441 | 3350 | 3268 | 3331 | 3358 | 3532 | 3532 | 3512 | 3489 | 3467 | 3435 | 3401 |
| 15 | 3324 | 3387 | 3458 | 3482 | 3434 | 3343 | 3315 | 3326 | 3532 | 3533 | 3529 | 3504 | 3485 | 3466 | 3435 |
| 16 | 3245 | 3315 | 3380 | 3450 | 3474 | 3427 | 3314 | 3311 | 3527 | 3530 | 3527 | 3524 | 3503 | 3485 | 3466 |
| Total 12 to 16 | 16940 | 17122 | 17144 | 17018 | 16732 | 16359 | 16631 | 16679 | 17635 | 17610 | 17534 | 17421 | 17287 | 17127 | 16854 |
| Tertiary Education Age-Group, 17 to 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 3176 | 3237 | 3308 | 3371 | 3443 | 3467 | 3254 | 3308 | 3485 | 3521 | 3530 | 3524 | 3522 | 3503 | 3484 |
| 18 | 3124 | 3167 | 3229 | 3299 | 3364 | 3436 | 3147 | 3244 | 3398 | 3473 | 3524 | 3524 | 3520 | 3522 | 3503 |
| 19 | 3067 | 3116 | 3159 | 3221 | 3292 | 3357 | 2981 | 3132 | 3279 | 3382 | 3483 | 3515 | 3522 | 3519 | 3522 |
| 20 | 3039 | 3078 | 3107 | 3151 | 3213 | 3283 | 2822 | 2970 | 3155 | 3262 | 3395 | 3460 | 3513 | 3522 | 3517 |
| Total 17 to 20 | 12406 | 12598 | 12803 | 13042 | 13312 | 13543 | 12204 | 12654 | 13317 | 13638 | 13932 | 14023 | 14077 | 14066 | 14026 |
| Total School Going Population | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total 3 to 20 | 58859 | 59139 | 59488 | 59892 | 60192 | 60389 | 58202 | 58141 | 60278 | 59813 | 58994 | 57935 | 57928 | 55978 | 55072 |
| Total Population of St. Lucia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total All Ages | 147005 | 147047 | 149621 | 152432 | 154812 | 157181 | 151143 | 151926 | 160656 | 161892 | 163307 | 164872 | 166682 | 168622 | 170293 |
| School Going Population as a Percentage of Total Population | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| % | 40 | 40 | 40 | 39 | 39 | 38 | 39 | 38 | 38 | 37 | 36 | 35 | 35 | 33 | 32 |

The data for the years 1995 to 2000 are based on the projections of the 1991 census results. The data for 2001 are taken from the results of the 2001 census. Whilst the data for the years 2002 to 2009 are projections based on the results of the 2001 census. Source: Department of Statistics, St. Lucia.

Projection of Population In St. Lucia

Table 229 : Projection of School Going Male Population by Specific Age-Groups, 1995 to 2009

| Age-Group | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 0-2 | na | na | na | na | na | na | na | na | 3736 | 3621 | 3678 | 3872 | 4089 | 4335 | 4520 |

Pre-School Age-Group, 3 and 4

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 3 | 1640 | 1710 | 1786 | 1845 | 1836 | 1829 | 1492 | 1401 | 1433 | 1341 | 1253 | 1201 | 1233 | 1275 | 1340 |
| 4 | 1597 | 1647 | 1711 | 1774 | 1813 | 1809 | 1564 | 1485 | 1504 | 1422 | 1335 | 1261 | 1222 | 1241 | 1288 |
| Total 3 and 4 | 3237 | 3357 | 3497 | 3619 | 3649 | 3638 | 3056 | 2886 | 2937 | 2763 | 2588 | 2462 | 2455 | 2516 | 2628 |

Primary School Age-Group, 5 to 11

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|
| 5 | 1576 | 1606 | 1655 | 1712 | 1762 | 1782 | 1612 | 1556 | 1564 | 1492 | 1411 | 1325 | 1264 | 1243 | 1255 |
| 6 | 1574 | 1582 | 1615 | 1662 | 1713 | 1750 | 1661 | 1606 | 1622 | 1556 | 1479 | 1397 | 1319 | 1269 | 1255 |
| 7 | 1585 | 1571 | 1587 | 1624 | 1670 | 1714 | 1682 | 1662 | 1666 | 1621 | 1548 | 1467 | 1387 | 1313 | 1270 |
| 8 | 1609 | 1576 | 1568 | 1593 | 1633 | 1677 | 1700 | 1685 | 1704 | 1668 | 1620 | 1537 | 1454 | 1376 | 1308 |
| 9 | 1639 | 1600 | 1567 | 1564 | 1598 | 1642 | 1705 | 1702 | 1733 | 1705 | 1673 | 1615 | 1529 | 1443 | 1370 |
| 10 | 1676 | 1634 | 1590 | 1558 | 1561 | 1604 | 1693 | 1702 | 1753 | 1733 | 1706 | 1676 | 1614 | 1521 | 1442 |
| 11 | 1722 | 1672 | 1628 | 1581 | 1550 | 1558 | 1679 | 1693 | 1761 | 1750 | 1732 | 1714 | 1681 | 1613 | 1521 |
| Total 5 to 11 | 11331 | 11241 | 11210 | 11294 | 11487 | 11727 | 11732 | 11606 | 11803 | 11525 | 11169 | 10731 | 10248 | 9778 | 9421 |

Secondary/Senior Primary School Age-Group, 12 to 16

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 12 | 1749 | 1718 | 1667 | 1623 | 1572 | 1541 | 1662 | 1675 | 1768 | 1761 | 1752 | 1734 | 1718 | 1683 | 1613 |
| 13 | 1737 | 1745 | 1714 | 1663 | 1617 | 1563 | 1652 | 1661 | 1769 | 1768 | 1761 | 1749 | 1733 | 1719 | 1683 |
| 14 | 1701 | 1733 | 1740 | 1709 | 1658 | 1612 | 1644 | 1650 | 1756 | 1769 | 1767 | 1757 | 1748 | 1733 | 1719 |
| 15 | 1670 | 1697 | 1729 | 1736 | 1705 | 1654 | 1630 | 1643 | 1745 | 1755 | 1768 | 1760 | 1757 | 1748 | 1733 |
| 16 | 1636 | 1665 | 1693 | 1724 | 1731 | 1701 | 1618 | 1629 | 1731 | 1744 | 1753 | 1764 | 1759 | 1757 | 1747 |
| Total 12 to 16 | 8493 | 8558 | 8543 | 8455 | 8283 | 8071 | 8206 | 8258 | 8769 | 8797 | 8801 | 8764 | 8715 | 8640 | 8495 |

Tertiary Education Age-Group, 17 to 20

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 17 | 1602 | 1631 | 1661 | 1688 | 1720 | 1727 | 1585 | 1615 | 1704 | 1730 | 1743 | 1752 | 1763 | 1759 | 1756 |
| 18 | 1570 | 1596 | 1626 | 1656 | 1684 | 1716 | 1532 | 1579 | 1661 | 1703 | 1729 | 1741 | 1750 | 1763 | 1759 |
| 19 | 1521 | 1565 | 1592 | 1622 | 1652 | 1680 | 1613 | 1546 | 1606 | 1660 | 1702 | 1724 | 1739 | 1749 | 1763 |
| 20 | 1508 | 1536 | 1560 | 1587 | 1617 | 1647 | 1597 | 1454 | 1549 | 1606 | 1659 | 1693 | 1723 | 1741 | 1747 |
| Total 17 to 20 | 6201 | 6328 | 6439 | 6583 | 6673 | 6770 | 6327 | 6194 | 6520 | 6699 | 6833 | 6910 | 6975 | 7012 | 7025 |

Total School Going Male Population in Age-Group 3 to 20

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Total 3 - 20 | 29312 | 29484 | 29689 | 29921 | 30092 | 30206 | 29321 | 28944 | 30029 | 29784 | 29391 | 28867 | 28393 | 27946 | 27569 |
|---------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|

Total Male Population in St. Lucia

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Total All Ages | 70725 | 71755 | 73094 | 74195 | 75387 | 76560 | 74027 | 74359 | 78620 | 79199 | 79898 | 80718 | 81650 | 82681 | 83656 |
|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|

Percentage of School Going Male Population in Relation to Total Male Population in St. Lucia

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| % | 41 | 41 | 41 | 40 | 40 | 39 | 40 | 39 | 38 | 38 | 37 | 36 | 35 | 34 | 33 |
|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|

The data for the years 1995 to 2000 are based on the projections of the 1991 census results. The data for 2001 are taken from the results of the 2001 census. Whilst the data for the years 2002 to 2009 are projections based on the results of the 2001 census. Source: Department of Statistics, St. Lucia.

Projection of Population In St. Lucia

Table 230 : Projection of School Going Female Population by Specific Age-Groups, 1995 to 2009

| Age Group | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| 0-2 | na | na | na | na | na | na | na | na | 3893 | 3740 | 3720 | 3768 | 3844 | 3930 | 4040 |
| Pre-School Age-Group, 3 and 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 1639 | 1680 | 1724 | 1761 | 1757 | 1755 | 1490 | 1424 | 1445 | 1377 | 1304 | 1251 | 1249 | 1251 | 1274 |
| 4 | 1619 | 1643 | 1679 | 1716 | 1740 | 1737 | 1541 | 1489 | 1507 | 1440 | 1371 | 1308 | 1263 | 1258 | 1258 |
| Total 3 and 4 | 3258 | 3323 | 3403 | 3477 | 3497 | 3492 | 3031 | 2913 | 2952 | 2817 | 2675 | 2559 | 2512 | 2509 | 2532 |
| Primary School Age-Group, 5 to 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 1612 | 1624 | 1648 | 1679 | 1707 | 1719 | 1582 | 1542 | 1559 | 1507 | 1431 | 1365 | 1311 | 1281 | 1265 |
| 6 | 1617 | 1615 | 1629 | 1652 | 1678 | 1699 | 1622 | 1581 | 1606 | 1559 | 1489 | 1423 | 1360 | 1316 | 1281 |
| 7 | 1632 | 1614 | 1618 | 1634 | 1657 | 1678 | 1645 | 1620 | 1643 | 1614 | 1547 | 1480 | 1418 | 1359 | 1313 |
| 8 | 1653 | 1625 | 1611 | 1620 | 1639 | 1661 | 1666 | 1644 | 1670 | 1654 | 1603 | 1541 | 1470 | 1414 | 1353 |
| 9 | 1676 | 1646 | 1618 | 1609 | 1623 | 1644 | 1676 | 1672 | 1702 | 1684 | 1648 | 1604 | 1536 | 1470 | 1407 |
| 10 | 1705 | 1672 | 1639 | 1615 | 1606 | 1626 | 1679 | 1671 | 1723 | 1708 | 1675 | 1650 | 1601 | 1535 | 1463 |
| 11 | 1742 | 1702 | 1668 | 1633 | 1605 | 1603 | 1678 | 1673 | 1731 | 1734 | 1703 | 1676 | 2653 | 1607 | 1529 |
| Total 5 to 11 | 11637 | 11498 | 11431 | 11442 | 11515 | 11630 | 11543 | 11403 | 11634 | 11460 | 11096 | 10739 | 11349 | 9982 | 9611 |
| Secondary/Senior Primary School Age-Group, 12 to 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 1756 | 1739 | 1699 | 1664 | 1625 | 1598 | 1675 | 1676 | 1745 | 1738 | 1722 | 1701 | 1679 | 1655 | 1601 |
| 13 | 1735 | 1753 | 1736 | 1695 | 1660 | 1619 | 1682 | 1672 | 1762 | 1748 | 1731 | 1720 | 1702 | 1684 | 1655 |
| 14 | 1693 | 1732 | 1750 | 1732 | 1692 | 1656 | 1687 | 1708 | 1776 | 1763 | 1745 | 1732 | 1719 | 1702 | 1682 |
| 15 | 1654 | 1690 | 1729 | 1746 | 1729 | 1689 | 1685 | 1683 | 1787 | 1778 | 1761 | 1744 | 1728 | 1718 | 1702 |
| 16 | 1609 | 465 | 1687 | 1726 | 1743 | 1726 | 1696 | 1682 | 1796 | 1786 | 1774 | 1760 | 1744 | 1728 | 1719 |
| Total 12 to 16 | 8447 | 7379 | 8601 | 8563 | 8449 | 8283 | 8425 | 8421 | 8866 | 8813 | 8733 | 8657 | 8572 | 8487 | 8359 |
| Tertiary Education Age-Group, 17 to 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 1574 | 1606 | 1647 | 1683 | 1723 | 1740 | 1669 | 1693 | 1781 | 1791 | 1787 | 1772 | 1759 | 1744 | 1728 |
| 18 | 1554 | 1571 | 1603 | 1643 | 1680 | 1720 | 1615 | 1665 | 1737 | 1770 | 1795 | 1783 | 1770 | 1759 | 1744 |
| 19 | 1546 | 1551 | 1567 | 1599 | 1640 | 1677 | 1669 | 1586 | 1673 | 1722 | 1781 | 1791 | 1783 | 1770 | 1759 |
| 20 | 1531 | 1542 | 1547 | 1564 | 1596 | 1636 | 1669 | 1516 | 1606 | 1656 | 1736 | 1767 | 1790 | 1781 | 1770 |
| Total 17 to 20 | 6205 | 6270 | 6364 | 6489 | 6639 | 6773 | 6622 | 6460 | 6797 | 6939 | 7099 | 7113 | 7102 | 7054 | 7001 |
| Total School Going Female Population | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total 3 to 20 | 29547 | 28470 | 29799 | 29971 | 30100 | 30183 | 29626 | 29197 | 30249 | 30029 | 29603 | 29068 | 29535 | 28032 | 27503 |
| Total Female Population in St. Lucia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total All Ages | 74712 | 75292 | 76527 | 78237 | 79425 | 80601 | 77277 | 77567 | 82026 | 82692 | 83409 | 84154 | 85032 | 85941 | 86637 |
| School Going Female Population as a Percentage of Total Female Population | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| % | 40 | 38 | 39 | 38 | 38 | 37 | 38 | 38 | 37 | 36 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 33 | 32 |

The data for the years 1995 to 2000 are based on the projections of the 1991 census results. The data for 2001 are taken from the results of the 2001 census. Whilst the data for the years 2002 to 2009 are projections based on the results of the 2001 census. Source: Department of Statistics, St. Lucia.

Projection of Population In St. Lucia

Table 231 : Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Anse-La-Raye, 2001 to 2009

| Age Group | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 0-2 | na | na | 396 | 386 | 376 | 369 | 358 | 351 | 351 |

Pre-School Age-Group, 3 and 4

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| 3 | 138 | 138 | 137 | 136 | 131 | 129 | 126 | 123 | 120 |
| 4 | 140 | 138 | 141 | 137 | 136 | 132 | 129 | 126 | 122 |
| Total 3 and 4 | 278 | 276 | 278 | 273 | 267 | 261 | 255 | 249 | 242 |

Primary School Age-Group, 5 to 11

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| 5 | 139 | 140 | 140 | 141 | 137 | 135 | 132 | 129 | 126 |
| 6 | 141 | 139 | 142 | 140 | 140 | 136 | 135 | 132 | 129 |
| 7 | 138 | 141 | 142 | 142 | 140 | 139 | 136 | 135 | 132 |
| 8 | 140 | 138 | 142 | 142 | 142 | 141 | 138 | 136 | 135 |
| 9 | 137 | 140 | 141 | 142 | 142 | 143 | 141 | 138 | 136 |
| 10 | 138 | 137 | 141 | 141 | 142 | 143 | 143 | 141 | 138 |
| 11 | 137 | 138 | 139 | 141 | 141 | 141 | 143 | 143 | 141 |
| Total 5 to 11 | 970 | 973 | 987 | 989 | 984 | 978 | 968 | 954 | 937 |

Secondary School Age-Group, 12 to 16

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| 12 | 136 | 137 | 139 | 139 | 141 | 142 | 142 | 143 | 143 |
| 13 | 136 | 136 | 140 | 139 | 139 | 141 | 142 | 142 | 143 |
| 14 | 136 | 136 | 139 | 140 | 139 | 138 | 141 | 142 | 142 |
| 15 | 132 | 135 | 137 | 139 | 140 | 139 | 138 | 141 | 142 |
| 16 | 131 | 132 | 137 | 137 | 139 | 139 | 139 | 138 | 141 |
| Total 12 to 16 | 671 | 676 | 692 | 694 | 698 | 699 | 702 | 706 | 711 |

Tertiary Education Age-Group, 17 to 20

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| 17 | 128 | 131 | 138 | 137 | 137 | 139 | 139 | 139 | 138 |
| 18 | 126 | 128 | 132 | 138 | 137 | 137 | 139 | 139 | 139 |
| 19 | 118 | 126 | 128 | 132 | 138 | 135 | 137 | 139 | 139 |
| 20 | 111 | 118 | 120 | 128 | 132 | 136 | 135 | 137 | 139 |
| Total 17 to 20 | 483 | 503 | 518 | 535 | 544 | 547 | 550 | 554 | 555 |

Total School Going Population

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Total 3 to 20 | 2402 | 2428 | 2475 | 2491 | 2493 | 2485 | 2475 | 2463 | 2445 |
|----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|

Total Population of Anse-La-Raye

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Total All Ages | 5946 | 6011 | 6216 | 6290 | 6365 | 6402 | 6514 | 6588 | 6663 |
|-----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|

School Going Population as a Percentage of Total

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| % | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 39 | 39 | 38 | 37 | 37 |
|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|

The data for 2001 are taken from the results of the 2001 census. Whilst the data for the years 2002 to 2009 are projections based on the results of the 2001 census.

Source: Government Statistics Department

Projection of Population In St. Lucia

Table 232 : Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Canaries, 2001 to 2009

| Age-Group | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 0-2 | na | na | 100 | 99 | 103 | 105 | 109 | 113 | 118 |

Pre-School Age-Group, 3 and 4

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| 3 | 34 | 35 | 34 | 35 | 32 | 33 | 33 | 35 | 35 |
| 4 | 37 | 34 | 36 | 34 | 35 | 34 | 34 | 33 | 35 |
| Total 3 and 4 | 71 | 69 | 70 | 69 | 67 | 67 | 67 | 68 | 70 |

Primary School Age-Group, 5 to 11

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| 5 | 38 | 37 | 36 | 36 | 35 | 33 | 34 | 34 | 33 |
| 6 | 42 | 38 | 39 | 36 | 35 | 34 | 33 | 34 | 34 |
| 7 | 40 | 41 | 38 | 39 | 36 | 34 | 35 | 33 | 34 |
| 8 | 42 | 40 | 40 | 38 | 39 | 35 | 33 | 35 | 33 |
| 9 | 43 | 41 | 43 | 40 | 38 | 38 | 35 | 33 | 35 |
| 10 | 42 | 43 | 43 | 43 | 41 | 39 | 38 | 35 | 33 |
| 11 | 42 | 42 | 42 | 43 | 42 | 41 | 39 | 38 | 35 |
| Total 5 to 11 | 289 | 282 | 281 | 275 | 266 | 254 | 247 | 242 | 237 |

Secondary School Age-Group, 12 to 16

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| 12 | 42 | 42 | 45 | 42 | 43 | 42 | 42 | 39 | 38 |
| 13 | 42 | 42 | 44 | 45 | 42 | 43 | 41 | 42 | 39 |
| 14 | 39 | 42 | 42 | 44 | 45 | 42 | 43 | 41 | 42 |
| 15 | 38 | 39 | 41 | 42 | 44 | 45 | 42 | 43 | 41 |
| 16 | 35 | 38 | 41 | 41 | 42 | 44 | 45 | 42 | 43 |
| Total 12 to 16 | 196 | 203 | 213 | 214 | 216 | 218 | 213 | 207 | 203 |

Tertiary Education Age-Group, 17 to 20

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| 17 | 35 | 35 | 38 | 41 | 41 | 42 | 44 | 45 | 42 |
| 18 | 34 | 35 | 38 | 38 | 41 | 41 | 42 | 44 | 45 |
| 19 | 29 | 34 | 33 | 38 | 38 | 41 | 41 | 42 | 44 |
| 20 | 29 | 29 | 33 | 33 | 38 | 38 | 41 | 41 | 42 |
| Total 17 to 20 | 127 | 133 | 142 | 150 | 158 | 162 | 168 | 172 | 173 |

Total School Going Population

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Total 3 to 20 | 683 | 687 | 706 | 708 | 707 | 699 | 695 | 689 | 683 |
|----------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|

Total Population of Canaries

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Total All Ages | 1736 | 1738 | 1799 | 1815 | 1835 | 1857 | 1882 | 1910 | 1761 |
|-----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|

School Going Population as a Percentage of Total

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| % | 39 | 40 | 39 | 39 | 39 | 38 | 37 | 36 | 39 |
|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|

The data for 2001 are taken from the results of the 2001 census. Whilst the data for the years 2002 to 2009 are projections based on the results of the 2001 census.

Source: Government Statistics Department

Projection of Population In St. Lucia

Table 233 : Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Castries, 2001 to 2009

| Age Group | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 0-2 | na | na | 3135 | 3011 | 2984 | 3031 | 3100 | 3192 | 3264 |

Pre-School Age-Group, 3 and 4

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 3 | 1186 | 1136 | 1176 | 1115 | 1051 | 1006 | 1006 | 1014 | 1026 |
| 4 | 1223 | 1180 | 1227 | 1168 | 1111 | 1055 | 1019 | 1015 | 1018 |
| Total 3 and 4 | 2409 | 2316 | 2403 | 2283 | 2162 | 2061 | 2025 | 2029 | 2044 |

Primary School Age-Group, 5 to 11

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 5 | 1249 | 1219 | 1265 | 1220 | 1162 | 1105 | 1056 | 1032 | 1020 |
| 6 | 1277 | 1246 | 1302 | 1260 | 1210 | 1155 | 1101 | 1059 | 1036 |
| 7 | 1284 | 1276 | 1325 | 1301 | 1254 | 1205 | 1149 | 1097 | 1059 |
| 8 | 1292 | 1286 | 1346 | 1328 | 1301 | 1249 | 1196 | 1141 | 1095 |
| 9 | 1297 | 1292 | 1362 | 1348 | 1331 | 1299 | 1243 | 1189 | 1139 |
| 10 | 1290 | 1296 | 1372 | 1362 | 1349 | 1333 | 1299 | 1238 | 1188 |
| 11 | 1281 | 1290 | 1372 | 1369 | 1362 | 1354 | 1336 | 1297 | 1238 |
| Total 5 to 11 | 8970 | 8905 | 9344 | 9188 | 8969 | 8706 | 8380 | 8053 | 7775 |

Secondary School Age-Group, 12 to 16

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 12 | 1274 | 1280 | 1373 | 1372 | 1371 | 1360 | 1355 | 1339 | 1298 |
| 13 | 1273 | 1273 | 1378 | 1373 | 1372 | 1370 | 1360 | 1357 | 1339 |
| 14 | 1279 | 1272 | 1382 | 1378 | 1373 | 1370 | 1369 | 1360 | 1357 |
| 15 | 1279 | 1279 | 1380 | 1381 | 1376 | 1372 | 1370 | 1369 | 1360 |
| 16 | 1182 | 1278 | 1380 | 1380 | 1379 | 1377 | 1372 | 1370 | 1368 |
| Total 12 to 16 | 6287 | 6382 | 6893 | 6884 | 6871 | 6849 | 6826 | 6795 | 6722 |

Tertiary Education Age-Group, 17 to 20

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 17 | 1269 | 1281 | 1369 | 1379 | 1379 | 1378 | 1375 | 1372 | 1369 |
| 18 | 1241 | 1268 | 1348 | 1368 | 1378 | 1377 | 1376 | 1375 | 1372 |
| 19 | 1201 | 1239 | 1321 | 1347 | 1367 | 1376 | 1376 | 1375 | 1375 |
| 20 | 1162 | 1200 | 1294 | 1321 | 1346 | 1355 | 1375 | 1376 | 1374 |
| Total 17 to 20 | 4873 | 4988 | 5332 | 5415 | 5470 | 5486 | 5502 | 5498 | 5490 |

Total School Going Population

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Total 3 to 20 | 22539 | 22591 | 23972 | 23770 | 23472 | 23096 | 22733 | 22375 | 22031 |
|----------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|

Total Population of Castries

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Total All Ages | 60430 | 60820 | 65562 | 66096 | 66675 | 67317 | 68011 | 68759 | 69453 |
|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|

School Going Population as a Percentage of Total

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| % | 37 | 37 | 37 | 36 | 35 | 34 | 33 | 33 | 32 |
|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|

The data for 2001 are taken from the results of the 2001 census. Whilst the data for the years 2002 to 2009 are projections based on the results of the 2001 census.

Source: Government Statistics Department

Projection of Population In St. Lucia

Table 234 : Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Choiseul, 2001 to 2009

| Age Group | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 0-2 | na | na | 347 | 351 | 325 | 282 | 244 | 218 | 193 |

Pre-School Age-Group, 3 and 4

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| 3 | 95 | 95 | 94 | 102 | 110 | 115 | 103 | 94 | 85 |
| 4 | 97 | 97 | 91 | 96 | 103 | 110 | 110 | 101 | 92 |
| Total 3 and 4 | 192 | 192 | 185 | 198 | 213 | 225 | 213 | 195 | 177 |

Primary School Age-Group, 5 to 11

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| 5 | 100 | 99 | 93 | 93 | 99 | 104 | 108 | 104 | 99 |
| 6 | 110 | 102 | 99 | 95 | 97 | 102 | 105 | 107 | 103 |
| 7 | 122 | 111 | 108 | 99 | 97 | 99 | 105 | 106 | 107 |
| 8 | 133 | 121 | 117 | 106 | 99 | 99 | 103 | 107 | 107 |
| 9 | 143 | 132 | 128 | 115 | 104 | 100 | 101 | 105 | 108 |
| 10 | 153 | 142 | 141 | 128 | 114 | 103 | 100 | 103 | 105 |
| 11 | 166 | 153 | 156 | 141 | 128 | 113 | 101 | 100 | 103 |
| Total 5 to 11 | 927 | 860 | 842 | 777 | 738 | 720 | 723 | 732 | 732 |

Secondary School Age-Group, 12 to 16

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| 12 | 174 | 166 | 164 | 156 | 141 | 127 | 112 | 99 | 100 |
| 13 | 167 | 173 | 167 | 164 | 156 | 141 | 127 | 110 | 99 |
| 14 | 152 | 166 | 158 | 167 | 164 | 154 | 141 | 127 | 110 |
| 15 | 138 | 151 | 157 | 158 | 167 | 162 | 154 | 141 | 127 |
| 16 | 128 | 137 | 154 | 157 | 158 | 165 | 162 | 154 | 141 |
| Total 12 to 16 | 759 | 793 | 800 | 802 | 786 | 749 | 696 | 631 | 577 |

Tertiary Education Age-Group, 17 to 20

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| 17 | 114 | 127 | 145 | 154 | 157 | 159 | 165 | 162 | 154 |
| 18 | 107 | 113 | 136 | 145 | 154 | 156 | 159 | 165 | 162 |
| 19 | 97 | 106 | 122 | 136 | 145 | 153 | 156 | 159 | 165 |
| 20 | 89 | 96 | 108 | 122 | 136 | 143 | 153 | 156 | 159 |
| Total 17 to 20 | 407 | 442 | 511 | 557 | 592 | 611 | 633 | 642 | 640 |

Total School Going Population

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Total 3 to 20 | 2285 | 2287 | 2338 | 2334 | 2329 | 2305 | 2265 | 2200 | 2126 |
|----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|

Total Population of Choiseul

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Total All Ages | 6026 | 6000 | 6212 | 6255 | 6284 | 6301 | 6312 | 6325 | 6335 |
|-----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|

School Going Population as a Percentage of Total

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| % | 38 | 38 | 38 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 36 | 35 | 34 |
|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|

The data for 2001 are taken from the results of the 2001 census. Whilst the data for the years 2002 to 2009 are projections based on the results of the 2001 census.

Source: Government Statistics Department

Projection of Population In St. Lucia

Table 235 : Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Dennery, 2001 to 2009

| Age Group | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 0-2 | na | na | 586 | 546 | 547 | 579 | 615 | 652 | 687 |

Pre-School Age-Group, 3 and 4

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| 3 | 272 | 248 | 248 | 223 | 199 | 181 | 185 | 191 | 201 |
| 4 | 289 | 269 | 266 | 245 | 221 | 200 | 188 | 188 | 193 |
| Total 3 and 4 | 561 | 517 | 514 | 468 | 420 | 381 | 373 | 379 | 394 |

Primary School Age-Group, 5 to 11

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 5 | 298 | 286 | 279 | 263 | 242 | 220 | 201 | 194 | 191 |
| 6 | 304 | 296 | 291 | 276 | 258 | 238 | 218 | 203 | 196 |
| 7 | 306 | 303 | 299 | 291 | 274 | 255 | 235 | 216 | 203 |
| 8 | 306 | 307 | 302 | 300 | 290 | 271 | 251 | 232 | 215 |
| 9 | 301 | 307 | 304 | 303 | 301 | 289 | 269 | 248 | 231 |
| 10 | 294 | 301 | 305 | 304 | 305 | 302 | 288 | 266 | 248 |
| 11 | 285 | 294 | 301 | 305 | 305 | 305 | 303 | 288 | 261 |
| Total 5 to 11 | 2094 | 2094 | 2081 | 2042 | 1975 | 1880 | 1765 | 1647 | 1545 |

Secondary School Age-Group, 12 to 16

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 12 | 278 | 285 | 300 | 301 | 305 | 305 | 307 | 304 | 288 |
| 13 | 275 | 278 | 296 | 300 | 301 | 304 | 306 | 308 | 304 |
| 14 | 274 | 275 | 295 | 296 | 299 | 305 | 304 | 306 | 308 |
| 15 | 274 | 274 | 288 | 295 | 296 | 299 | 301 | 304 | 306 |
| 16 | 271 | 274 | 282 | 288 | 294 | 295 | 298 | 301 | 304 |
| Total 12 to 16 | 1372 | 1386 | 1461 | 1480 | 1495 | 1508 | 1516 | 1523 | 1510 |

Tertiary Education Age-Group, 17 to 20

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 17 | 266 | 271 | 277 | 282 | 288 | 293 | 295 | 298 | 301 |
| 18 | 259 | 266 | 270 | 277 | 282 | 290 | 292 | 295 | 298 |
| 19 | 248 | 259 | 264 | 270 | 277 | 282 | 290 | 292 | 295 |
| 20 | 238 | 248 | 257 | 264 | 270 | 275 | 282 | 290 | 292 |
| Total 17 to 20 | 1011 | 1044 | 1068 | 1093 | 1117 | 1140 | 1159 | 1175 | 1186 |

Total School Going Population

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Total 3 to 20 | 5038 | 5041 | 5124 | 7083 | 5007 | 4909 | 4813 | 4724 | 4635 |
|----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|

Total Population of Dennery

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Total All Ages | 12543 | 12599 | 12985 | 13066 | 13168 | 13289 | 13426 | 13574 | 13732 |
|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|

School Going Population as a Percentage of Total

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| % | 40 | 40 | 39 | 54 | 38 | 37 | 36 | 35 | 34 |
|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|

The data for 2001 are taken from the results of the 2001 census. Whilst the data for the years 2002 to 2009 are projections based on the results of the 2001 census.

Source: Government Statistics Department

Projection of Population In St. Lucia

Table 236 : Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Gros Islet, 2001 to 2009

| Age Group | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 0-2 | na | na | 837 | 791 | 813 | 886 | 968 | 1057 | 1109 |

Pre-School Age-Group, 3 and 4

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| 3 | 357 | 326 | 350 | 316 | 286 | 265 | 281 | 296 | 319 |
| 4 | 372 | 354 | 371 | 345 | 314 | 289 | 274 | 287 | 301 |
| Total 3 and 4 | 729 | 680 | 721 | 661 | 600 | 554 | 555 | 583 | 620 |

Primary School Age-Group, 5 to 11

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 5 | 384 | 369 | 388 | 365 | 339 | 312 | 291 | 285 | 292 |
| 6 | 389 | 382 | 399 | 384 | 360 | 334 | 310 | 294 | 289 |
| 7 | 391 | 389 | 406 | 399 | 380 | 355 | 329 | 307 | 294 |
| 8 | 386 | 391 | 407 | 407 | 398 | 376 | 349 | 324 | 305 |
| 9 | 380 | 387 | 409 | 409 | 409 | 397 | 372 | 344 | 322 |
| 10 | 371 | 380 | 405 | 409 | 410 | 409 | 396 | 368 | 344 |
| 11 | 359 | 371 | 399 | 405 | 409 | 412 | 411 | 396 | 368 |
| Total 5 to 11 | 2660 | 2669 | 2813 | 2778 | 2705 | 2595 | 2458 | 2318 | 2214 |

Secondary School Age-Group, 12 to 16

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 12 | 351 | 359 | 394 | 399 | 405 | 409 | 413 | 412 | 396 |
| 13 | 356 | 351 | 397 | 394 | 399 | 403 | 409 | 415 | 412 |
| 14 | 366 | 356 | 399 | 397 | 394 | 398 | 403 | 409 | 415 |
| 15 | 376 | 366 | 404 | 399 | 397 | 392 | 398 | 403 | 409 |
| 16 | 385 | 375 | 405 | 404 | 399 | 395 | 392 | 398 | 403 |
| Total 12 to 16 | 1834 | 1807 | 1999 | 1993 | 1994 | 1997 | 2015 | 2037 | 2035 |

Tertiary Education Age-Group, 17 to 20

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 17 | 388 | 385 | 406 | 405 | 403 | 400 | 395 | 392 | 398 |
| 18 | 381 | 388 | 402 | 406 | 494 | 402 | 400 | 395 | 392 |
| 19 | 367 | 381 | 396 | 402 | 406 | 404 | 401 | 400 | 395 |
| 20 | 351 | 367 | 387 | 396 | 401 | 405 | 403 | 401 | 400 |
| Total 17 to 20 | 1487 | 1521 | 1591 | 1609 | 1704 | 1611 | 1599 | 1588 | 1585 |

Total School Going Population

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Total 3 to 20 | 6710 | 6677 | 7124 | 7041 | 7003 | 6757 | 6627 | 6526 | 6454 |
|----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|

Total Population of Gros Islet

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Total All Ages | 19441 | 19478 | 21209 | 21320 | 21473 | 21668 | 21904 | 22178 | 22413 |
|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|

School Going Population as a Percentage of Total

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| % | 35 | 34 | 34 | 33 | 33 | 31 | 30 | 29 | 29 |
|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|

The data for 2001 are taken from the results of the 2001 census. Whilst the data for the years 2002 to 2009 are projections based on the results of the 2001 census.

Source: Government Statistics Department

Projection of Population In St. Lucia

Table 237 : Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Laborie, 2001 to 2009

| Age Group | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 0-2 | na | na | 306 | 305 | 314 | 331 | 352 | 372 | 393 |

Pre-School Age-Group, 3 and 4

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| 3 | 123 | 114 | 110 | 106 | 101 | 99 | 103 | 106 | 113 |
| 4 | 133 | 123 | 115 | 112 | 105 | 100 | 98 | 102 | 107 |
| Total 3 and 4 | 256 | 237 | 225 | 218 | 206 | 199 | 201 | 208 | 220 |

Primary School Age-Group, 5 to 11

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| 5 | 142 | 133 | 125 | 119 | 110 | 105 | 100 | 98 | 103 |
| 6 | 151 | 142 | 133 | 128 | 116 | 110 | 104 | 100 | 99 |
| 7 | 161 | 151 | 142 | 137 | 125 | 116 | 110 | 104 | 100 |
| 8 | 170 | 161 | 152 | 146 | 133 | 124 | 116 | 110 | 104 |
| 9 | 177 | 170 | 163 | 158 | 142 | 134 | 124 | 117 | 109 |
| 10 | 182 | 177 | 171 | 166 | 152 | 143 | 134 | 124 | 117 |
| 11 | 191 | 182 | 179 | 176 | 162 | 151 | 143 | 134 | 124 |
| Total 5 to 11 | 1174 | 1116 | 1065 | 1030 | 940 | 883 | 831 | 787 | 756 |

Secondary School Age-Group, 12 to 16

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| 12 | 193 | 191 | 186 | 182 | 171 | 161 | 151 | 143 | 134 |
| 13 | 193 | 193 | 190 | 188 | 179 | 171 | 160 | 151 | 143 |
| 14 | 189 | 193 | 192 | 191 | 186 | 178 | 171 | 160 | 151 |
| 15 | 184 | 189 | 192 | 192 | 190 | 185 | 178 | 171 | 160 |
| 16 | 181 | 184 | 193 | 192 | 192 | 189 | 185 | 178 | 171 |
| Total 12 to 16 | 940 | 950 | 953 | 945 | 918 | 884 | 845 | 803 | 759 |

Tertiary Education Age-Group, 17 to 20

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| 17 | 173 | 181 | 190 | 191 | 192 | 191 | 189 | 185 | 178 |
| 18 | 161 | 173 | 180 | 186 | 193 | 192 | 191 | 189 | 185 |
| 19 | 146 | 161 | 168 | 174 | 190 | 193 | 192 | 191 | 189 |
| 20 | 128 | 146 | 153 | 161 | 180 | 189 | 193 | 192 | 191 |
| Total 17 to 20 | 608 | 661 | 691 | 712 | 755 | 765 | 765 | 757 | 743 |

Total School Going Population

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Total 3 to 20 | 2978 | 2964 | 2934 | 2905 | 2819 | 2731 | 2642 | 2555 | 2478 |
|----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|

Total Population of Laborie

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Total All Ages | 7339 | 7357 | 7465 | 7503 | 7552 | 7610 | 7676 | 7750 | 7824 |
|-----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|

School Going Population as a Percentage of Total

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| % | 41 | 40 | 39 | 39 | 37 | 36 | 34 | 33 | 32 |
|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|

The data for 2001 are taken from the results of the 2001 census. Whilst the data for the years 2002 to 2009 are projections based on the results of the 2001 census.

Source: Government Statistics Department

Projection of Population In St. Lucia

Table 238 : Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Micoud, 2001 to 2009

| Age Group | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 0-2 | na | na | 696 | 650 | 646 | 673 | 703 | 735 | 775 |

Pre-School Age-Group, 3 and 4

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| 3 | 327 | 298 | 290 | 263 | 236 | 216 | 219 | 219 | 228 |
| 4 | 345 | 324 | 312 | 287 | 261 | 238 | 221 | 221 | 222 |
| Total 3 and 4 | 672 | 622 | 602 | 550 | 497 | 454 | 440 | 440 | 450 |

Primary School Age-Group, 5 to 11

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 5 | 361 | 342 | 332 | 309 | 284 | 259 | 240 | 227 | 224 |
| 6 | 374 | 359 | 347 | 329 | 306 | 281 | 257 | 241 | 229 |
| 7 | 380 | 374 | 359 | 347 | 328 | 302 | 278 | 256 | 241 |
| 8 | 386 | 381 | 368 | 360 | 345 | 325 | 299 | 275 | 255 |
| 9 | 387 | 387 | 376 | 369 | 362 | 345 | 324 | 296 | 274 |
| 10 | 384 | 387 | 382 | 376 | 368 | 362 | 343 | 321 | 296 |
| 11 | 379 | 384 | 382 | 382 | 377 | 371 | 364 | 343 | 321 |
| Total 5 to 11 | 2651 | 2614 | 2546 | 2472 | 2370 | 2245 | 2105 | 1959 | 1840 |

Secondary School Age-Group, 12 to 16

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 12 | 374 | 379 | 385 | 382 | 381 | 378 | 373 | 365 | 343 |
| 13 | 377 | 374 | 388 | 385 | 382 | 381 | 379 | 374 | 365 |
| 14 | 381 | 377 | 393 | 388 | 385 | 382 | 380 | 379 | 374 |
| 15 | 383 | 381 | 396 | 393 | 388 | 384 | 382 | 380 | 379 |
| 16 | 388 | 383 | 398 | 396 | 392 | 389 | 384 | 382 | 380 |
| Total 12 to 16 | 1903 | 1894 | 1960 | 1944 | 1928 | 1914 | 1898 | 1880 | 1841 |

Tertiary Education Age-Group, 17 to 20

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 17 | 381 | 388 | 392 | 398 | 396 | 391 | 389 | 384 | 382 |
| 18 | 361 | 381 | 379 | 392 | 398 | 394 | 390 | 389 | 384 |
| 19 | 333 | 361 | 362 | 379 | 392 | 396 | 394 | 390 | 389 |
| 20 | 307 | 333 | 345 | 362 | 379 | 393 | 396 | 394 | 389 |
| Total 17 to 20 | 1382 | 1463 | 1476 | 1531 | 1565 | 1574 | 1569 | 1557 | 1544 |

Total School Going Population

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Total 3 to 20 | 6608 | 6593 | 6586 | 6497 | 6360 | 6187 | 6012 | 5836 | 5675 |
|----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|

Total Population of Micoud

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Total All Ages | 15896 | 15950 | 16272 | 16350 | 16452 | 16572 | 16709 | 16858 | 17011 |
|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|

School Going Population as a Percentage of Total

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| % | 42 | 41 | 40 | 40 | 39 | 37 | 36 | 35 | 33 |
|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|

The data for 2001 are taken from the results of the 2001 census. Whilst the data for the years 2002 to 2009 are projections based on the results of the 2001 census.

Source: Government Statistics Department

Projection of Population In St. Lucia

Table 239 : Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Soufriere, 2001 to 2009

| Age Group | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 0-2 | na | na | 327 | 314 | 325 | 354 | 385 | 400 | 445 |

Pre-School Age-Group, 3 and 4

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| 3 | 139 | 134 | 132 | 120 | 111 | 104 | 108 | 113 | 126 |
| 4 | 149 | 145 | 142 | 130 | 120 | 112 | 106 | 109 | 118 |
| Total 3 and 4 | 288 | 279 | 274 | 250 | 231 | 216 | 214 | 222 | 244 |

Primary School Age-Group, 5 to 11

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|
| 5 | 156 | 154 | 148 | 140 | 129 | 118 | 113 | 113 | 111 |
| 6 | 160 | 157 | 143 | 147 | 138 | 127 | 118 | 115 | 111 |
| 7 | 164 | 161 | 161 | 153 | 146 | 136 | 126 | 121 | 113 |
| 8 | 166 | 163 | 164 | 161 | 153 | 145 | 134 | 129 | 116 |
| 9 | 165 | 163 | 167 | 164 | 162 | 152 | 144 | 139 | 123 |
| 10 | 163 | 159 | 171 | 167 | 164 | 161 | 152 | 149 | 132 |
| 11 | 162 | 158 | 170 | 171 | 167 | 165 | 162 | 158 | 143 |
| Total 5 to 11 | 1136 | 1115 | 1124 | 1103 | 1059 | 1004 | 949 | 924 | 849 |

Secondary School Age-Group, 12 to 16

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| 12 | 159 | 157 | 170 | 170 | 171 | 169 | 165 | 162 | 152 |
| 13 | 159 | 157 | 170 | 170 | 170 | 170 | 169 | 167 | 162 |
| 14 | 159 | 157 | 170 | 170 | 170 | 170 | 170 | 169 | 165 |
| 15 | 158 | 156 | 169 | 170 | 170 | 170 | 170 | 169 | 169 |
| 16 | 158 | 157 | 167 | 169 | 170 | 170 | 170 | 170 | 170 |
| Total 12 to 16 | 793 | 784 | 846 | 849 | 851 | 849 | 844 | 837 | 818 |

Tertiary Education Age-Group, 17 to 20

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| 17 | 155 | 154 | 165 | 167 | 169 | 169 | 170 | 170 | 170 |
| 18 | 149 | 147 | 162 | 165 | 167 | 169 | 169 | 170 | 170 |
| 19 | 139 | 137 | 155 | 162 | 165 | 167 | 169 | 169 | 170 |
| 20 | 131 | 130 | 149 | 155 | 162 | 163 | 167 | 169 | 169 |
| Total 17 to 20 | 574 | 568 | 631 | 649 | 663 | 668 | 675 | 678 | 679 |

Total School Going Population

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Total 3 to 20 | 2791 | 2746 | 2875 | 2851 | 2804 | 2737 | 2682 | 2661 | 2590 |
|----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|

Total Population of Soufriere

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Total All Ages | 7367 | 7310 | 7765 | 7801 | 7855 | 7927 | 8013 | 8114 | 8208 |
|-----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|

School Going Population as a Percentage of Total

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| % | 38 | 38 | 37 | 37 | 36 | 35 | 33 | 33 | 32 |
|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|

The data for 2001 are taken from the results of the 2001 census. Whilst the data for the years 2002 to 2009 are projections based on the results of the 2001 census.

Source: Government Statistics Department

Projection of Population In St. Lucia

Table 240 : Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Vieux Fort, 2001 to 2009

| Age Group | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 0-2 | na | na | 899 | 908 | 965 | 1030 | 1099 | 1175 | 1225 |

Pre-School Age-Group, 3 and 4

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| 3 | 311 | 301 | 307 | 302 | 300 | 304 | 318 | 335 | 361 |
| 4 | 320 | 310 | 310 | 308 | 300 | 299 | 306 | 317 | 338 |
| Total 3 and 4 | 631 | 611 | 617 | 610 | 600 | 603 | 624 | 652 | 699 |

Primary School Age-Group, 5 to 11

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 5 | 327 | 319 | 317 | 313 | 305 | 299 | 300 | 308 | 321 |
| 6 | 335 | 326 | 323 | 320 | 308 | 303 | 298 | 300 | 310 |
| 7 | 341 | 335 | 329 | 327 | 315 | 306 | 302 | 297 | 300 |
| 8 | 345 | 341 | 336 | 334 | 323 | 313 | 305 | 301 | 296 |
| 9 | 351 | 345 | 342 | 341 | 330 | 322 | 312 | 304 | 300 |
| 10 | 355 | 351 | 345 | 345 | 336 | 331 | 322 | 311 | 304 |
| 11 | 355 | 354 | 352 | 351 | 432 | 337 | 332 | 322 | 311 |
| Total 5 to 11 | 2409 | 2371 | 2344 | 2331 | 2349 | 2211 | 2171 | 2143 | 2142 |

Secondary School Age-Group, 12 to 16

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 12 | 356 | 355 | 357 | 356 | 345 | 342 | 337 | 332 | 322 |
| 13 | 356 | 356 | 361 | 358 | 352 | 345 | 342 | 337 | 332 |
| 14 | 356 | 356 | 362 | 361 | 357 | 352 | 345 | 342 | 337 |
| 15 | 353 | 356 | 368 | 364 | 361 | 456 | 352 | 345 | 342 |
| 16 | 355 | 353 | 370 | 366 | 362 | 361 | 356 | 352 | 345 |
| Total 12 to 16 | 1776 | 1776 | 1818 | 1805 | 1777 | 1856 | 1732 | 1708 | 1678 |

Tertiary Education Age-Group, 17 to 20

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 17 | 345 | 355 | 365 | 367 | 368 | 362 | 361 | 356 | 352 |
| 18 | 328 | 345 | 351 | 358 | 370 | 366 | 362 | 361 | 356 |
| 19 | 303 | 328 | 330 | 342 | 365 | 368 | 366 | 362 | 361 |
| 20 | 276 | 303 | 309 | 320 | 351 | 363 | 368 | 366 | 362 |
| Total 17 to 20 | 1252 | 1331 | 1355 | 1387 | 1454 | 1459 | 1457 | 1445 | 1431 |

Total School Going Population

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Total 3 to 20 | 6068 | 6089 | 6134 | 6133 | 6180 | 6129 | 5984 | 5948 | 5950 |
|----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|

Total Population of Vieux Fort

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Total All Ages | 14580 | 14663 | 15171 | 15396 | 15648 | 15929 | 16235 | 16566 | 16893 |
|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|

School Going Population as a Percentage of Total

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| % | 42 | 42 | 40 | 40 | 39 | 38 | 37 | 36 | 35 |
|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|

The data for 2001 are taken from the results of the 2001 census. Whilst the data for the years 2002 to 2009 are projections based on the results of the 2001 census.

Source: Government Statistics Department